

The
Central Texas
Conference



1978 JOURNAL

Table Of Contents

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 704.3, The Discipline, 1976)

A. Called Session Minutes

B. 1978 Annual Conference

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	12
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Rolls of the Conference Members	33
III. Daily Proceedings	64
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	71
V. Appointments	80
VI. Reports	99
VII. Memoirs	194
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	204
IX. Historical	206
X. Ministerial Statistics	207
XI. General Section	212
XII. Pastoral Record	226
XIII. Financial Records	234
XIV. Statistical Tables	236
Index	296

Journals are sent free of charge to each church, Pastor, lay leader and President of
UMW.

All other Journals for distribution will cost \$5.00 per copy.

1978

CALLED SESSION

of the

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

held at

First Methodist Church

Ft. Worth, Texas

January 7, 1978

**CALLED SESSION
Of The
Central Texas Annual Conference
January 7, 1978**

Opening Worship — The Called Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas at 10:00 a.m. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presided.

Organization of Conference — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary made recommendations and nominations for the secretarial staff: Rolls - Walter Black and Mike McKee; Daily Proceedings - Paul Wiseman and Charles Rice; Committee on Minutes - Kay Cottingham, Henry Radde, Jan Rhinefort and Luther Henry.

Harris Hospital - Resolution concerning Harris Hospital refinancing Present debts, financing, modernization and improvements and changes in By-Laws and Charters - Judson A. Cramer, Chairman of the Board of Harris Hospital introduced the report.

He presented Ron Smith, Executive Director of the Hospital, who presented the plans for renovation and remodeling of the hospital. He presented a slide tour of the hospital and its facilities.

Sproesser Wynn, Attorney for the Board, presented a review of the laws concerning tax-exempt financing.

Barry Bailey, member of the Board of Harris Hospital - Methodist presented the Resolution and changes in the By-Laws and Charter and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (see reports).

Missional Priorities Update: Ethnic Minority Local Church - Marjorie Burns, Chairperson of Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force, introduced the report and led in its presentation. She presented the following persons who spoke to the report: Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Nelda Barrett, Diaconal Trainee, Gary Whitbeck and James Porter. James Porter introduced a recommendation regarding the ethnic minority missional priority in this Central Texas Conference (see report).

Evangelism Missional Priority - H. F. Meier, Jr. and Bob Evans lifted up this priority and announced up coming training workshops in Evangelism.

World Hunger Missional Priority - James Shuler spoke to this Missional Priority. He presented Don Kelley who presented a recommendation to the Conference regarding our participation in W.H.E.A.T. (World Hunger Education Action Together). He moved that the Central Texas Annual Conference affirm, cooperate with and participate in the organization of W.H.E.A.T. It was adopted.

1977 Finances - J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Treasurer, reported that the Central Texas Conference paid every apportioned item in full for 1977.

Conference Hospitalization Program - J. W. Sprinkle reported on the status of the Conference insurance program.

Credit Union - J. W. Sprinkle reported on the activity and status of the Credit Union.

1978 Annual Conference - Bishop Stowe announced the date and place of our 1978 Annual Conference Session will be June 4-7 in Fort Worth.

Benediction: Barry Bailey

Adjournment 12:45 p.m.

**Resolution Concerning Harris Hospital
Refinancing Present Debts And
Financing Modernization And Improvements**

1. Whereas, historically in America most critical hospital services have been provided by church sponsored non-profit, charitable hospitals; and
2. Whereas, the Methodist Church (now the United Methodist Church) has always been in

the forefront in sponsoring such services for ministering to the sick without regard to race or creed; and

3. Whereas, the Congress of the United States has for decades assisted the non-profit, charitable, church-sponsored hospitals by recognizing them as exempt charitable operations, exempt from payment of income tax and to which gifts and bequests are deductible for income and estate tax purposes, respectively; and

4. Whereas, the added importance of the availability of hospital services provided by such non-profit hospitals was further recognized by Congress some 25 years ago when Hill Burton Federal monies were provided for enlargement and improvement of such hospitals; and

5. Whereas, with the advent of Medicare and Medicaid the Federal Government has relied more and more on such hospitals to provide the hospital services directly and indirectly guaranteed to Senior Citizens and to the indigent by the Federal Government; and

6. Whereas, some six years ago the Treasury Department of the U.S. Government took the position that the furnishing of hospital services to the public by non-profit hospitals at cost constituted charitable operations, even if no "free" services were provided, and the U. S. Supreme Court later agreed; and

7. Whereas, for the last few years the Congress of the United States has been seriously considering various suggested forms of National Health Insurance, and most responsible organizations (including the American Hospital Association and the American Medical Association) now concede that within the near future we will have some form of National Health Insurance, and the Federal Government (and the public) will be even more dependent on church-related non-profit hospitals for hospital services for the public; and

8. Whereas, the present administration in Washington has indicated a request for what it calls a hospital "cost containment" law, or possibly H.E.W. regulations effectuating the same results, which is to place a ceiling on hospital charges, and if this is done hospitals with conventional loans (bearing higher interest rates) will probably be at a disadvantage as compared to hospitals with tax-free loans (bearing tax-free and hence lower interest rates); and

9. Whereas, Public Hospitals, like Hospital "Districts," have always enjoyed both the advantages of (1) taxing power, and (2) tax-free financing; and

10. Whereas, recognizing that non-profit hospitals, even though not government owned and operated, have been and are and increasingly will be performing a necessary public function and meeting a public need, the U. S. Treasury Department ruled (some three years ago) that if States would pass entity to actually issue the notes or bonds, that such non-profit hospitals could refinance their outstanding debts and could finance their future enlargements, improvements and/or modernization through tax exempt revenue notes or bonds, the same as has been permitted for public (government owned and operated) hospitals; and

11. Whereas, the Texas Legislature (like those of most other states) promptly passed the Hospital Project Financing Act permitting non-profit hospitals (even though church sponsored) to refinance their present debts and to finance their enlargement, improvements and/or modernization with tax exempt revenue notes or bonds to be approved by the Attorney General like other public notes or bonds, and to be issued by "Hospital Authorities" that the law in Texas had already provided could be created by any Texas county or by any Texas city (or group of Texas cities), the exact mechanism being to put technical title to the hospital property in the Authority at the time it issues the notes or bonds, for the Authority to contract with the hospital non-profit corporation to continue to operate the hospital and retire the notes or bonds as they mature out of hospital revenues, and for the title to then revert to the non-profit hospital corporation when the notes or bonds are paid; and

12. Whereas, most of the non-profit hospitals in most other states have been or are presently financing and refinancing their debts for past and future enlargements and improvements by like tax-free financing (the interest being free of income tax to the holder

such as are interest payments on municipal bonds and on public hospital bonds), which, in effect, constitutes a further federal (IRS) assistance to these hospitals; and

13. Whereas, Harris Hospital (which is the property of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in Fort Worth) has outstanding long term debts (both conventional and government guaranteed) totaling about eight million dollars (presently secured by deeds of trust and mortgage liens on its main hospital properties), and needs about thirteen million dollars of new and additional financing in order to modernize and comply with all present accrediting requirements and to provide the best possible hospital services to the people served by it; and

14. Whereas, at the request of Harris Hospital and other non-profit private (mostly church sponsored) hospitals in Tarrant County, the Commissioner's Court (the governing body) of Tarrant County has created the Tarrant County Hospital Authority for the primary purpose of enabling Harris Hospital and other non-profit tax exempt hospitals in Tarrant County to refinance their present long term debts and to finance their future enlargements and improvements with tax-free revenue bonds or notes as permitted by present U. S. Treasury Department rulings and under the Texas Hospital Project Financing Act; and

15. Whereas, such tax-free note or tax-free bond financing results in an interest rate some 2 to 3% below the interest rate that would be required by conventional financing, which, over a period of 20 years could mean a savings of some 5 to 6 million dollars in interest on the funds needed by Harris Hospital—savings to the hospital and hence savings to the patients; and

16. Whereas, the Board of Trustees (the Governing Board) of Harris Hospital has determined that such tax-free method of financing and refinancing is the preferable and the most desirable means of meeting the needs of the sick and maimed of the area served by such hospital; and

17. Whereas, bond counsel has advised that such bonds or notes; if issued in accordance with the Texas Hospital Financing Act will in fact and law be tax-free bonds or notes and the tax-free interest rate will be applicable, and that responsible brokerage firms have agreed to underwrite such issue if made by the Tarrant County Hospital Authority in behalf of Harris Hospital, and the Tarrant County Hospital Authority has agreed to issue such bonds or notes if so requested for the financing and improvement of Harris Hospital, and indications are that due to the fine record made by Harris Hospital in its operations over the years, such revenue bonds to be repaid by and under operation of Harris Hospital will receive a high rating (and hence a low interest rate) by the rating agencies; and

18. Whereas, the method (the legal steps) of such tax-free financing varies in form (but not in substance) from conventional financing (a conveyance of title with reverter when the debt is paid, as distinguished from a conventional deed of trust—a conveyance much like a mortgage to be cancelled or released when the debt is paid); and

19. Whereas, while only 21 million dollars is needed for the new financing and refinancing, but on a public issue like is contemplated an additional 3 million dollars of bonds is actually issued and sold, the proceeds of which excess is not spent, but held in escrow or reserve and invested as an additional security factor for early interest and early maturity safety purposes (actually the earned income on this invested reserve is expected to exceed the interest incurred on it), but the 21 million present limit by this Conference on Harris' long term debt will be technically exceeded by this additional excess which, though not to be spent, will be technically outstanding as long term debt; and

20. Whereas, Harris Hospital has guaranteed certain specific financing of the Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital which is a non-profit affiliate of Harris Hospital, controlled by the Harris Hospital Governing Board and hence by this Annual Conference, which guarantee involves a million dollars of secondary liability only; and

21. Whereas, the Hospital's Board of Trustees has requested the Bishop to call a special meeting of the Conference to decide whether Harris Hospital will be permitted to follow this tax-free (interest) method to finance and refinance as above outlined since (1) the conveyance with reverter is technically different from a mortgage or deed of trust, and (2) the actual amount of bonds to be issued will technically exceed the present twenty-one

million limit heretofore set by the Conference, and the secondary liability mentioned in the preceding paragraph relating to the guarantee of specific H-E-B borrowings could also be regarded as long term debt involving up to another million; and

22. Whereas, the Conference has considered the matters above related and finds:

(a) that although the legal instruments constitute a different form than heretofore employed, the substance is the same—if the hospital pays off the bonds, its property will belong to it free and clear when they are paid under either the tax-free or the conventional method; but if the hospital defaults, it could lose its property under either method;

(b) that while there will be about twenty-four million dollars in bonds outstanding, yet the hospital will only receive twenty-one million with which to finance and refinance, and will really only have to repay a net of twenty-one million plus interest from its revenues, the three million reserve being held in escrow or reserve for safety as above related, and available to invest costing no net interest in the meantime;

(c) that the relationship between Harris Hospital and the Central Texas Annual Conference, after conveyance of title to such hospital authority, will remain unchanged as to election of trustees, management, operations or otherwise; and

(d) that the proposed lease contract between the Hospital Authority and the hospital should be approved, and that the Bishop should appoint a committee to negotiate such further minor changes or modifications of the lease contract, if any, as may be required;

23. **IT IS THEREFORE RESOLVED** that the method of financing and refinancing at tax-free interest rates above outlined and as recommended by the Harris Hospital governing board, involving a technical transfer of title to the Authority while the bonds are outstanding, be and the same is hereby approved, and that the long term debt limit be increased to an amount not to exceed twenty-five million dollars so as to accommodate the reserve or escrow requirements and the contingent liability above outlined; and

24. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that the proposed lease contract between the Hospital Authority and the Hospital be and the same is hereby approved and the Bishop is requested to appoint a committee to be available to approve any further minor changes or modifications should they be indicated; and

25. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:**

(a) That the recognition by the Federal and State governments that church-related charitable hospitals are performing a necessary public function is to be applauded;

(b) that the prompt action by the Texas Legislature in permitting non-profit hospitals in Texas to reduce their cost of funds borrowed for hospital projects is appreciated;

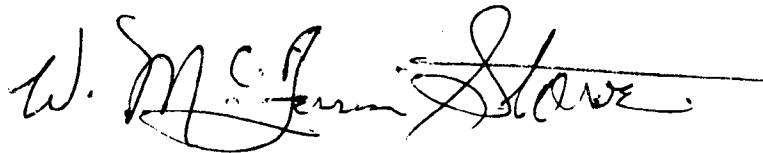
(c) That the cooperative action of the Tarrant County Commissioner's Court in creating a County Hospital Authority to assist the private non-profit hospitals of the County to finance and refinance their necessary expansion and improvements with tax-free borrowings and the appointment of knowledgeable leading citizens to comprise its Board is appreciated;

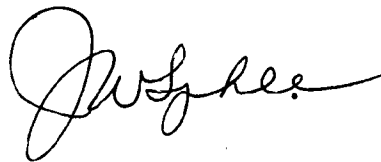
(d) That the cooperative action of the Tarrant County Hospital Authority in having expressed its willingness and intent to follow the required procedure and issue such bonds for the purpose of refinancing Harris Hospital's present long-term debts and providing funds for the enlargement and improvement of its hospital facilities is appreciated;

(e) That the stewardship, leadership, and judgment shown by the Harris Hospital Board of Trustees over the years in developing and guiding the largest hospital in Tarrant County to its present state, and in planning an even brighter future for it is appreciated.

**Recommendations To The Called Session
Of The Annual Conference
January 7, 1978**

1. We recommend that the Annual Conference combine the General Advance Special for Ethnic Minority Local Church and the Conference Advance Special for Ethnic Minority Local Church for the purposes of promotion, with monies to be divided equally between the two.
2. We further recommend that the Conference adopt a combined Advance Special for the Ethnic Minority Local Church in the amount of \$62,000 annually with the Conference portion of the monies received being allocated for salary supplement, for church development and extension, and for scholarships.
3. We recommend that the Committee on Education and The Advance of the Board of Global Ministries administer the funds. To secure funds, districts, local churches and/or Conference organizations should make application to the Committee on Education and The Advance.





1978
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
Ninth Annual Session

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

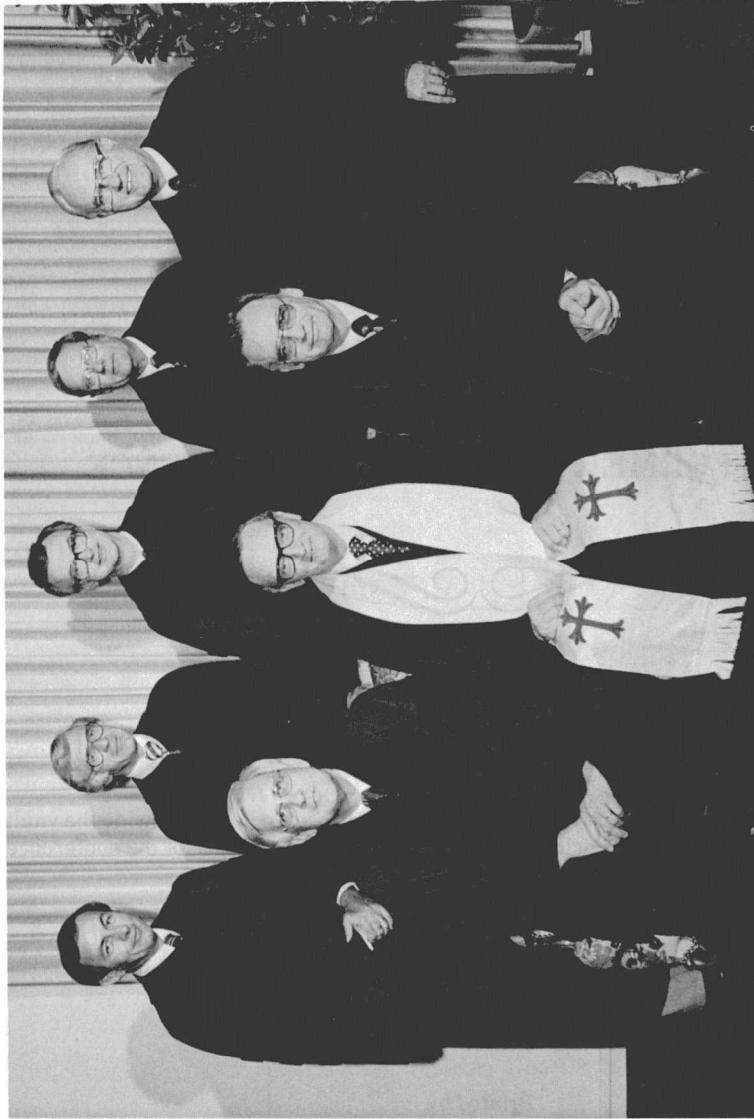


Edited By
Dr. J. W. Sprinkle
Ft. Worth, Texas
June 4-7, 1978

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



Cabinet 1978

FRONT ROW:

1. S. Roberts, 2. Bishop Stowe, 3. W. Greenwaldt.

BACK ROW:

1. D. Pike, 2. J. Riley, 3. E. Ottwell, 4. J. Campbell, 5. E. Gathings.



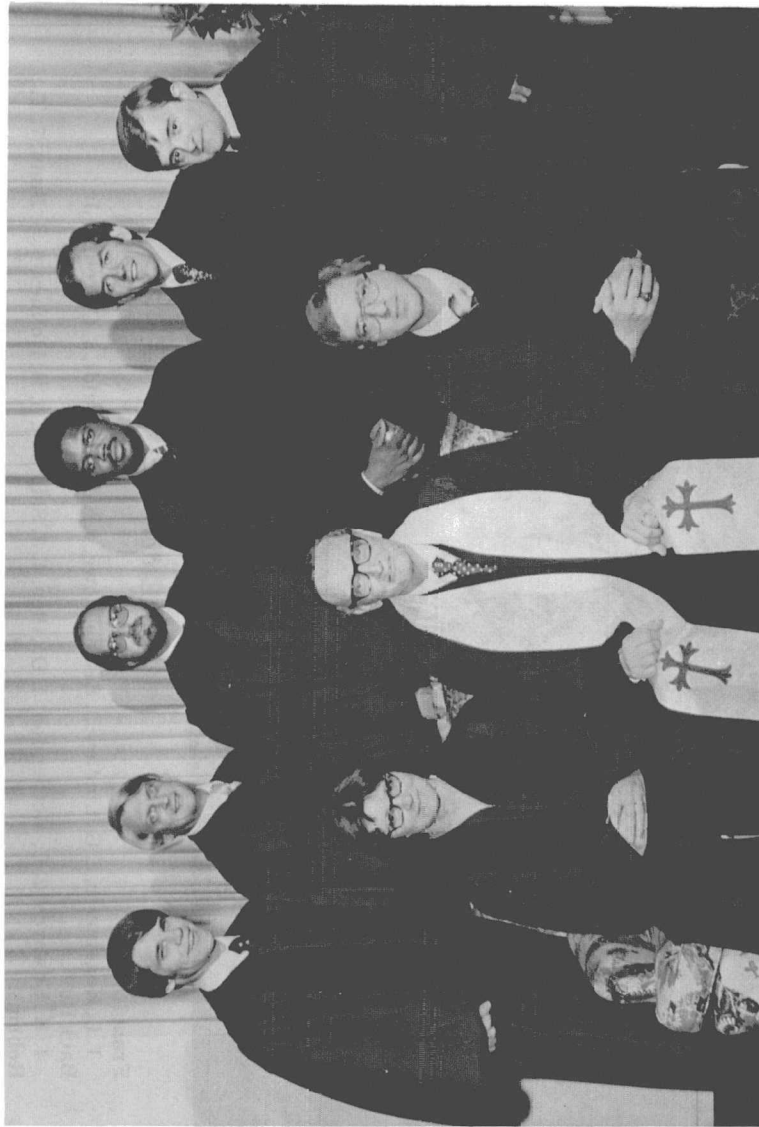
1978 Elders

Front Row:

1. L. Hagemeyer, 2. G. Lindley, 3. Bishop Stowe, 4. K. Greenwaldt, 5. C. Rohlf, Jr.

Back Row:

1. K. Edwards, 2. C. McClendon, 3. D. Allen, 4. J. Shipman, 5. B. Holmes, 6. S. Bunn, 7. T. Robbins.



1978 Deacons

Front Row:

1. W. Tune, 2. Bishop Stowe, 3. V. Baker

Back Row:

1. G. Turner, 2. R. Koch, 3. L. Clayton, 4. A. Brown, 5. G. Posey, 6. L. Wilkerson



Bishop Stowe

I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT—Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO BISHOP — William T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425
SECRETARY-TREASURER — J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112, 817-731-3222
STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua, 817-645-3183
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710, 817-772-2316
PRESIDENT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710, 817-772-8190
PRESIDENT CYCM — Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Karen A. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221, 214-744-0345
MANAGER GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Maurice Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817-897-2247
SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Ray Elliott, Drawer C, Meridian 76665, 817-435-2218
AREA COUNSELING INTERIM DIRECTOR — Robert E. Elliott, Perkins School of Theology, 214-692-2013, 5935 Sherry Lane, Dallas 214-369-2350

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104, 817-334-6011
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512-696-2410
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST HOME — Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708, 817-753-0181
VICE-PRESIDENT — WESLEYAN HOME — S. Wayne Reynolds, P. O. Box 486, Georgetown 78626
CONFERENCE INSURANCE — BROWNING COMPANY — Randy Draper
MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112, 817-731-3222
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — S. Duane Bruce, 4209 N. W. 23rd, Suite 114, Oklahoma City, OK 73107, 405-943-1985
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Charles E. Laing, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin 78701, 512-476-5120
ASS'T. TO PRESIDENT — SCARRITT COLLEGE — Robert C. Gentry, 2204 Ravina Dr., Arlington, TX 76012, 817-265-0506

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP

I. COUNCIL ON MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Don Pike — P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Vice Chairperson: Pat Stroman — P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Secretary: Ms. Helen Carey — 608 Oakwood, Euless 76039

Treasurer: J. W. Sprinkle — P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

Bishop: W. McFerrin Stowe — P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Program Board Chairpersons:

Discipleship: Robert W. Holloway, Box 40200, Everman 76140

Church-Society: Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119

Global Ministry: Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Ft. Worth 76103

Higher Ed.-Min.: Tony Campbell, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626

Other Conference Leadership:

Conference Lay-Leader: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

United Methodist Women: Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Frances McGilvray, 7218 McNeil, Round Rock 78664

United Methodist Men: Roger Barker, 304 So. Lamar, Weatherford 76086

CCYM Representatives:

President: Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531

Youth Rep.: Ronnie Schmidt, 2719 Whitesettlement, Weatherford 76086

Chairperson of Religion-Race:

Mrs. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704

Chairperson of Status & Role of Women in the Church:

Ms. Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane Ln., Ft. Worth 76119

Young Adult Representatives:

Jon Barton, 4801 Sanger, Apt. 14, Waco 76710

Sabrina Thornton, 1400 Glasgow Rd., Ft. Worth 76134

Brownwood District:

1. Dr. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

2. Mr. Charles Garrett, Gorman 76454 (1981)

3. Mrs. F. R. Anderson, 610 State, Winters 79567 (1979)

4. Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834 (1979)

Fort Worth East District:

1. Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112

2. Mr. William B. Palm, 108 So. Main, Mansfield 76063 (1979)

3. Ms. Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Dr., Arlington 76010 (1981)

4. Rev. Jim Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012 (1979)

Fort Worth West District:

1. Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102

2. H. C. Maples, 201 W. Sixth St., Ft. Worth 76102 (1979)

3. Mrs. Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Ft. Worth 76110 (1981)

4. Rev. Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107 (1981)

Temple District:

1. Dr. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

2. Mr. William Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541 (1979)

3. Mrs. Ron Zunker, 11 Oak Hill Drive, Copperas Cove 76522 (1981)

4. Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 (1979)

Waco District:

1. Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

2. Mr. A. J. Cooper, P.O. Box 1335, Waco 76703 (1979)

3. Ms. Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638 (1981)

4. Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701 (1981)

Waxahachie District:

1. Dr. Don Pike, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

2. Mr. Jim Garrison, Box XX, Blooming Grove 76626 (1981)

3. Ms. Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009 (1981)

4. Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119 (1981)

Weatherford District:

1. Dr. William Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

2. Mr. Robert Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 (1979)

3. Mrs. William D. Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031 (1981)

4. Rev. Donald F. Scott, Route 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048 (1981)
- General Council On Ministries:**
 Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th St., Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
- General Council on Finance and Administration:**
 Mr. Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Mrs. Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Drive, Arlington 76013
- Jurisdictional Council on Ministry Members:**
 Dr. Don Price, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710
- Additional Members (without vote):**
 Director of ACCOM: Luther W. Henry, Sr., P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Assoc. Dir. ACCOM: Karen A. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 C.F.A. Member: Gordon Dennis, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76501
 UM Comm. Council: Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
 Conf. Statistician: Glenn C. Bowman, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058
 Area Admin. Asst.: William T. Stephenson, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

ACCOM COMMITTEES

Committee On Nominations:

Clergy:

- Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107
 Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
 H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76710

Lay:

- Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford, 76638
 Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119

Committee on Research and Planning:

- Chairperson:** Ms. Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Ft. Worth 76103
Vice-Chairperson: Dr. Don Kelley, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
Secretary: Rev. Doyle Allen, P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115
- Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
 Rev. Robert W. Holloway, P.O. Box 40200, Everman 76140
 Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff Rd., Ft. Worth 76103
 Tony G. Campbell, 410 E. Univ., Georgetown 78626
 Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Mrs. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704
 Ms. Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane Ln., Ft. Worth 76119
 Rev. Carroll Thompson, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
 Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Rev. Gilbert Ferrell, P.O. Box 9547, Ft. Worth 76107

Committee on Coordination and Budget:

Chairperson:

Jack Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco 76703

Vice Chairperson:

Rev. Jim Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Road, Arlington 76012

Secretary:

Anne Noyes, 3316 Ruth Road, Fort Worth 76118

Clergy:

Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104

Rev. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
 Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
 Rev. Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444

Laity:

Martha Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031
 Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76109
 Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Jimmie V. Kennedy, 2009 East Avenue I, Temple 76501

Ex Officio:

Dr. Luther W. Henry Sr.

Committee on Communications & Interpretation:**Chairperson:**

Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

Vice Chairperson:

Mary Dorsey, 7101 Shady Oaks, Waco 76710

Secretary:

Rev. John Clifford, 601 Overbrook Drive, Kerens 75144

Youth Representative:

Mark Turner, 4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76107

Members:

Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Fort Worth 76126
 John Brutsche, 4225 Bilglade, Fort Worth 76109
 Pris Brutsche, 4225 Bilglade, Fort Worth 76109
 Marian Pouncy, 2344 Linda Lane, Fort Worth 76119
 Dr. M. D. Mann, P. O. Box 191, Coleman 76834
 Cindy Drum, 5412 Lindenwood, Waco 76710

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Rev. Robert Lindsey, Box 386, Hamilton 76531

FW East:

Rev. Doyle Murray III, 416 College, Arlington 76010

FW West:

Rev. Frank Leach, P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028

Temple:

Rev. Vernon Whittington, 1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574

Waco:

Rev. Don Scroggs, Box 277, Valley Mills 76689

Waxahachie:

Rev. Wesley A. Howard, 412 North 37th, Corsicana 75110

Weatherford:

Rev. Don Scott, Route 2, Box 92, Granbury 76048

Ex-officio:

Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th St., Fort Worth 76107
 Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
 Dr. Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
 Dr. Luther W. Henry, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

II. BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:

Chairperson: Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119

Vice Chairperson: Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801

Secretary: Ms. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th St., Ft. Worth 76107

UMW Representative: Ms. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

ACCOM Director: Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Youth Members: Jamey Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst 76053
Joe Estell, 917 So. 10th, Waco 76706

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

1. Mr. Pete Stacks III, 112 Bluffview, Brownwood 76801 (1979)
2. Ms. Margaret Corbel, 202 Daugherty, Eastland 76648 (1979)
3. Rev. Ellis Holden, P. O. Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 (1981)

Fort Worth East District:

1. Mr. Jim Barnett, 2812 Avonhill, Arlington, 76015 (1979)
2. Ms. Annette Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst 76053 (1981)
3. Dr. Ronnie McManus, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117 (1981)

Fort Worth West District:

1. Mr. Charles Swinnea, 2808 NW 24th, Ft. Worth 76106 (1979)
2. Ms. Margaret Cooper, 5633 Blackmore, Ft. Worth 76116 (1981)
3. Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116 (1979)

Temple District:

1. Mr. George Reagan, 2005 E. Ave. K, Temple 76501 (1981)
2. Mrs. Frank Karkoska, 1608 Castlewood Ct., Taylor 76574 (1981)
3. Rev. Barry Holmes, P.O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541 (1979)

Waco District:

1. Mr. Don Reed, Route 2, Box 59, Whitney 76692 (1981)
2. Mrs. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704 (1981)
3. Rev. Kenneth Boatman, 1302 Herring, Waco 76708 (1979)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Joe Dohm, Jr., Route 3, Box 66, Midlothian 76065 (1981)
2. Mrs. Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis 75119 (1981)
3. Rev. Harvey Raines, Box 123, Itasca 76055 (1979)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Joe Dillard, 103 Valley Lane, Weatherford 76086 (1979)
2. Mrs. W. D. Hale, 1200 Cherry, Graham 76046 (1981)
3. Rev. David Adkins, P.O. Box 27, Rio Vista 76093 (1981)

III. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:

Chairperson: Rev. Robert W. Holloway, P.O. Box 40200, Everman 76140

Vice-Chairperson: Ms. Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009

Secretary: Rev. Marcus N. Childress, P.O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

U.M.W. Representative: Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Fort Worth 76104

Cabinet Representative: Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

ACCOM Director: Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Youth Representatives:

1. Adolph Lopez, 1424 Va. Pl., Ft. Worth 76107
2. Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016

District Representatives:

Brownwood District:

1. Mr. Claude R. Stone, 805 Eighth St., Ballinger 76821 (1981)
2. Mrs. J. B. Stephens, Bangs 76823 (1979)
3. Rev. Bill Moody, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401 (1981)

Ft. Worth East District:

1. Mr. Bill Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013 (1979)
2. Ms. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman, Ft. Worth 76107 (1981)
3. Dr. Bob Evans, P. O. Box 530, Taylor 76574

Ft. Worth West District:

1. Mr. Kay Cornelius, 8529 Mary's Creek, Ft. Worth 76116 (1979)
2. Ms. Opal Seales, P.O. Box 93, Joshua 76058 (1981)
3. Rev. Alfred Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76106 (1979)

Temple District:

1. Mr. Dick Stapp, P.O. Box 25, Florence 76527 (1981)
2. Mrs. Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76501 (1981)
3. Rev. Marcus N. Childress, P.O. Box 2206, Harker Heights 76541 (1979)

Waco District:

1. Mr. M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710 (1979)
2. Mrs. James Damon, Crawford 76638 (1981)
3. Rev. R. Kyle Glenn, Box 612, Whitney 76692 (1979)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Sid Reeves, Italy 76651 (1981)
2. Ms. Karen Carrell, Rt. 1, Ennis 75119 (1981)
3. Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1979)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Carl Causey, SSR, Box 3, Weatherford 76086 (1979)
2. Ms. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 (1981)
3. Rev. James L. Finley, Box 70, Granbury 76048 (1979)

IV. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oak Cliff Rd., Ft. Worth 76103

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Drawer M, Euless 76039

Secretary: Rev. Leonard Radde, P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Cabinet Representative: Rev. James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple, Texas 76501

President U.M.W.: Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Representative U.M.W.: Dr. Ernestine Clark, 1013 E. Davis, Ft. Worth 76104

Mrs. Ovid Jones, 920 College, Ft. Worth 76104

Conference Missionary Secretary: Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

ACCOM Director: Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Youth Representatives:

1. Katie Brewster, 903 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
2. Rusty Collier, P.O. Box 3189, Waco 76707

District Representatives:**Brownwood District:**

1. Mr. Jim Snodgrass, 609 High Road, Coleman 76834 (1981)
2. Mrs. B. O. Tindale, P. O. Box 98, Cranfills Gap 76637 (1979)
3. Rev. John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442 (1981)

Ft. Worth East District:

1. Mr. Harold Kreitner, 4212 Ken Michael Ct., Ft. Worth 76118 (1981)
2. Ms. Nancy Welton, 1706 B Kynette, Euless 76039 (1979)
3. Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016 (1979)

Ft. Worth West District:

1. Mr. Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133 (1979)
2. Ms. Linda Abel, 5145 Southhook, Ft. Worth 76114 (1981)
3. Rev. John Williams, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036 (1979)

Temple District:

1. Dr. James McClendon, 3802 Lancelot, Temple 76501 (1981)
2. Mrs. C. H. Buckley, Box 306, Little River 76554 (1979)
3. Rev. Bill Shirey, P.O. Box 205, Belton 76513 (1979)

Waco District:

1. Mr. Henry W. Ragland, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76707 (1981)
2. Mrs. C. W. McDavid, 3115 Cumberland, Waco 76707 (1979)
3. Rev. Richard Freeman, P.O. Box 7464, Waco 76710 (1979)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165 (1979)
2. Ms. Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055 (1981)
3. Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr., Box 434, Corsicana 75110 (1979)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Claude Fleming, 2104 S.E. 25, Mineral Wells 76067
2. Mrs. Les Terry, Breckenridge Hwy., Ranger 76470 (1981)
3. Dr. Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374 (1979)

V. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Rev. Tony G. Campbell, 410 E. Univ., Georgetown 78626

Vice-Chairperson: Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103

Secretary: Mr. Mert Bishop, 6412 Banberry, Ft. Worth 76119

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

ACCOM Director: Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Chairpersons:**Board of Ministry:**

Bob Briles, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118

Clergy Benefits:

Harvey Ozmer, 1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012

Campus Ministry:

Ms. Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013

Higher Education:

Ms. Sandra Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574

ACCOM Representative:

Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 76156

Board of Pensions:

Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011

Registrar of Committee on Ministerial Training & Qualification: Dr. Richard Jenkins, Jr., 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117

Youth Member: Susan Osada, 1510 W. Elliot, Breckenridge 76024

UMW Representative: Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris Ave., Waco 76706

Diaconal Ministry Representative: Ms. Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth 76102

CCYM Representatives:

1. Toni Shinholt, P.O. Box 271, Newcastle 76372
2. Barbara Bacher, 705 Poly, Azle 76020

District Representatives:**Brownwood District:**

1. Mr. O. B. Chambers, 212 Skyview, Brownwood 76801 (1979)
2. Ms. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1981)
3. Rev. John Dowd, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801 (1981)

Ft. Worth East District:

1. Mr. Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice, Hurst 76053 (1981)
2. Mrs. Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 (1979)
3. Rev. Harvey Ozmer, 1800 Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012 (1979)

Ft. Worth West District:

1. Mr. Walter Day, 2900 Hunting Dr., Ft. Worth 76119 (1981)
2. Mrs. Robert Miller, 3305 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133 (1981)
3. Rev. Gus Guthrie, 6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119 (1979)

Temple District:

1. Mr. Johnny Swain, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501 (1979)
2. Mrs. H. J. Lumpkin, Jr., P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574 (1979)
3. Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 E. Ave. C., Temple 76501 (1979)

Waco District:

1. Mr. Richard Lundberg, 315 Ave. M., Clifton 76634 (1981)
2. Mrs. Harold Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704 (1979)
3. Rev. Glen Jones, 707 Texas Ave., Mart 76664 (1981)

Waxahachie District:

1. Mr. Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Lane, Corsicana 75110 (1979)

2. Ms. Lila Wyatt, 1444 Oaklawn, Corsicana 75110 (1981)
3. Rev. Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009 (1981)

Weatherford District:

1. Mr. Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031 (1979)
2. Mrs. Harry Bettis, P. O. Box 1168, Graham 76046 (1981)
3. Garrett C. Creppon, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043 (1979)

VI. COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS:

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Francis McGilvary, 1218 McNeil Drive, Round Rock 78664

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Jack S. Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 178, Waco 76703

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: (Waco-Temple) Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: (Brownwood-Weatherford): Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman, Texas 76834

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: (Weatherford-Waxahachie): Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Sub-Conference Lay Leader: (Fort Worth East & West): Tom Shadowens, 1332 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104

Conference Director of United Methodist Men: Roger Barker, 304 So. Lamar, Weatherford 76086

Treasurer: Tom Sullivan, 128 Comanche, Stephenville 76401

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

VII. COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH:

Chairman: Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane Ln., Ft. Worth 76119

Vice-Chairman: Nancy Murray, P.O. Box 146, Kennedale 76062

Secretary: Debra Burton, 1617 Holt, Ft. Worth 76103

Three Clergy:

1. Patricia Warden, Box 28, Mexia 76667 (1981)
2. Georgia Allen, P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115
3. Bill Boyd, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135

Three Laywomen:

1. Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036 (1981)
2. Marguerite Jarrell, 610 W. Baylor St., Weatherford 76086 (1979)
3. Jan Childress, P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541 (1979)

Members-at-Large:

1. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704 (1979)
2. Frank Newton (1981)
3. John Judy (1981)

UMW Members:

1. Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin Dr., Arlington 76110 (1980)
2. Lillie Tann, 805 Mitchell, Waco 76704 (1980)

Members-at-Large:

1. Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th, Belton 76513 (1979)
2. Robbie Lewis, 5552 Eisenhower Drive, Ft. Worth 76112 (1979)
3. Eugenia Moore (1979)
4. Edna Patton, Drawer P, Midlothian 76065 (1979)
5. Ernestine Clark, 1013 E. Davis, Ft. Worth 76104 (1981)
6. Jack McGrabb, 6016 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133 (1979)

Staff Representative: Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Cabinet Representative: Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Ex-Officio: J. Thomas Graves, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105

VIII. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE:

Chairperson: Ms. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704
Vice-Chairperson: Rev. A. L. Sanford, 2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106
Secretary: Wanda Tartt, 4600 Ave. J., Ft. Worth 76105
Minority Representative: Robert Meaderis, 4609 Riverside Drive, Ft. Worth 76119
Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
President-UMW: Jean M. Meier, 7201 Sandera, Waco 76710
Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Director ACCOM: Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Youth Representatives: Regina Moore, 2005 E. Ave. K, Temple 76501
 Tonya Gidley, 3409 Somerset, Arlington 76013
 Kim Carter, 2209 Mockingbird, Temple 76501

Additional Members:**Clergy:**

Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106
 William E. Mitchell, 2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75050
 Lemuel Harrison, P. O. Box 1273, Waco 76703
 J. B. Richardson, 514 E. Ave. C., Temple 76541
 J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
 Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115
 Wilton Wynn, 3812 David Ln., Ft. Worth 76119
 G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704
 H. Doyle Murray, III, 416 College, Arlington 76010
 Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
 Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116

Lay:

Tom Shadowens, 1332 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104
 Ms. Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth 76102
 Ms. Cora Miller, 2444 N. Glen, Ft. Worth 76119
 Mrs. Kenneth Boatman, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
 Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
 Mr. J. M. Burnett
 Mr. Ken Fairfield
 Ms. Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th, Belton 76513
 Ms. Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Ft. Worth 76106
 Mr. Curtis Miller, 2444 N. Glen, Ft. Worth 76119

IX. CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY:

Chairman: Jean Traster, 900 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
V. Chairman: John Johnson, Route 3, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
 Pastor, Holder's Chapel/Bethesda
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107
 Editor, Central Texas Conference page, Texas Methodist
Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
 Pastor, Dist. Supt., Ft. Worth West
District Representatives:
 Robert Sanders, 6041 Wonder Drive, Ft. Worth, 76133, Pastor, Wedgewood UMC
 Bert Gillis, 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110, Pastor, Wesley/Emhouse UMC
 Lynn Tusha, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626, Pastor, St. John UMC
 Wilbur T. Reynolds, 320 N. Walnut, Waco 76705, Pastor, Lakeview Elm Methodist
 Richard Perry, 304 Sharp, Ballinger 76821, Layman, 1st Ballinger UMC
 W. C. Bynam, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie 75165, Layman
 Mrs. R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
 Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth 76107, Layman, Grace Methodist

Mrs. Don Scarbrough, 1318 E. University, Georgetown 78626

Members-at-Large:

Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76704, Layman, Brack's Chapel UMC
 Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Avenue, Ft. Worth 76104, Pastor Thompson Chapel
 Mrs. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107
 Willie Long Smith, 2304 Concord, Waco 76707

**X. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:
 (Quadrennial)**

Chairperson: Dr. Gordon Dennis, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76501

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Carroll Thompson, 422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013

Secretary: Dale Hunt, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112

Ex-Officio: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

Lay (6):

Mrs. Jean McReynolds, (1984) 3801 Austin Ave., Waco 76710

Raymond Geye, (1980) 707 N. Main, Waxahachie 75165

Hillary Standifer, (1980) 501 Dearborn, Waco 76704

DeWitt Shaw, (1980) 1715 NW 5th, Mineral Wells 76067

Wesley Sears, (1980) 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76116

Ollie Little, (1984) P.O. Box 47, Gatesville 76528

Clergy (5):

Rev. Paul W. Wiseman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (1980)

Rev. C. Dale Hunt, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112 (1984)

Rev. Bobby Weathers, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103 (1980)

Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, 422 Westview, Arlington 76013 (1980)

Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501 (1984)

General:

Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013

XI. CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS:

Chairperson: Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011

Vice-Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133

Secretary: James Shuler, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112

Additional Members:

1980:

Dr. H. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133

Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita Dr., Ft. Worth 76109

Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Rev. Don Osada, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024

Rev. Leonard Radde, P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Rev. Frank L. Turner, Jr., 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657

Rev. Hiram Johnson, Drawer M, Euless 76039

Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76105

W. D. (Hank) Wyatt, 100 N. Main, Corsicana 75110

1984:

Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117

M. G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710

Jack Dobbs, P.O. Box 549, Hillsboro 76645

Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104

Rev. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011

Rev. James Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
 Rev. Warren Oliff, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
 Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710

XII. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Rev. Robert Briles, (1980) 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118
Vice-Chairperson: Rev. J. Charles Shelley, (1980) 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102
Secretary: Rev. Joseph R. Saylor, (1980) 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086
Treasurer: Rev. John McKee, P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501
Registrar: Rev. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., (1980) 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
Conference Relations: Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
Local Preacher Reg.: Rev. Richard Penna, (1980) P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021
Asst. L. P. Reg.:
Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Additional Members:

1980:

Rev. Louis Shambeck, Box 529, Clifton 76634
 Rev. James W. Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028
 Rev. Charles T. Rice, P. O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063
 Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 793, Winters 79567
 Dr. Ronald D. Ballard, P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105
 Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104
 Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

1984:

Dr. Eric C. Purnell, 522 E. Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. Homer R. Kluck, 2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116
 Dr. Don C. Kelley, Box 301, Grapevine 76051
 Rev. Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
 Dr. Robert M. Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
 Rev. Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
 Rev. John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. E. Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson 76028
 Rev. John W. Loggins, Box 309, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Robert Richmond, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75156
 Rev. Bob Messer, 852 Eules Rd., Hurst 76053
 Rev. Charles McClure, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
 Dr. James D. Abel, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114

XIII. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Clergy:

Dr. Eric C. Purnell, 522 W. Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104 (1980)
 Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Drawer M, Eules 76039 (1980)
 Rev. Ellis Holden, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 (1981)
 Rev. Thomas Q. Robbins, P. O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154 (1981)
 Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 (1979)
 Dr. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501 (1979)

Lay:

Ernest Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth 76109 (1980)
 Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501 (1980)
 William Anderson (1981)
 A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703 (1981)
 Horace C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek, Ft. Worth 76107 (1979)
 William Poole (1979)

XIV. COMMITTEE ON AGENDA — 1978-1979:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Dr. William T. Stephenson, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

District Superintendents:

Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
 Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
 Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
 Dr. James Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76706
 Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Additional Members:

Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
 Rev. Robert Holloway, P.O. Box 40200, Everman 76140
 Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Ft. Worth 76103
 Rev. Tony Campbell, 410 E. Univ., Georgetown 78626
 Rev. Robert Briles, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Mrs. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112
 Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
 Mrs. J. D. Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane, Ft. Worth 76119

XV. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

Chairperson: Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Vice-Chairperson: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Secretary: Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Clergy:

Dr. William Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102
 Dr. James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
 Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
 Dr. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Lay:

Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 H. C. Maples, 201 W. 6th, Ft. Worth 76102
 Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
 Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531

Members Without Vote:

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

XVI. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:**Elders:**

Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704
 Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501
 Rev. James Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028

Rev. Elden Traster, Jr., 900 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Hiram Johnson, Drawer M, Euless 76039

Reserves:

Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104
 Dr. Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
 Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76012
 Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, P.O. Box 6421, Waco 76706
 Rev. Bobby Weathers, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

XVII. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MINUTES:**Lay:**

Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Clergy:

Rev. H. Dan Hitt, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179
 Rev. Leonard Radde, P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

XVIII. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY:**Clergy:**

Dr. Robert M. Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
 Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

Lay:

Matthew Brown
 Bruce Coleman

XIX. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES (Quadrennial):

Chairperson: Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501

Secretary: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Lay:

Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501
 Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Clergy:

Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067
 Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 793, Winters 79567
 Rev. Ernest DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

XX. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING:**Brownwood:**

Dr. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Rev. Robert Lindsey, Box 386, Hamilton 76531, Rev. John Dowd, Box 485, Brownwood 76801, K. A. Sparks, Hamilton 76531, W. T. Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood 76801, E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmore Cir., Brownwood 76801.

Fort Worth East:

Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112, Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, Rev. W. L. Milner, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010, James N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112, Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013, Nathaniel K. Woods, 5209 Mack Rd., 76119, Rev. Richard Penna, Box 177, Bedford 76021.

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102, Dwight Alexander, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109, Wilbur Newsom, 4129 Clayton, Fort Worth 76107, Tom Shadowens, 1332 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104, Rev. J. Allen Goss, Box 126, Aledo 76008, Dr. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110, Dr. Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109.

Temple:

Dr. James Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501, S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple 76501, Glen Rucker, 601 N. Main, Temple 76501, Glenn Richards, 2005 Birdcreek, Temple 76501, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501, Rev. Bill Shirey, Box 205, Belton, Texas 76513, Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541.

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710, Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703, Jim Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76710, Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707, Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710, Rev. Frank Turner, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657.

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, Rev. Leroy Reaves, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626, Wesley Howard, Jr., Box 552, Corsicana 75110, Thomas Q. Robbins, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154, Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Drive, Itasca 76055, Gary L. Hayes, Box 386, Midlothian 76065, Ms. Sue May, Route 3, Midlothian 76065.

Weatherford:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Andy Rash, W. R. Anderson, Jr., Roger Barker, Rev. Don Osada, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710, Rev. Wilton Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, Rev. James Finley, P. O. Box 70, Granbury 76048, Roy Pepper, Rev. B. C. Dugger, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086, Rev. Joe Saylor, 802 No. Elm, Weatherford 76086.

XXI. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY:**Brownwood:**

Dr. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Rev. Ellis Holden, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868, Rev. John P. McClatchey, 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801, Rev. Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444, Dr. B. Thos. Tribble, Box 739, Winters 79567.

Fort Worth East:

Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112, Rev. Lively Brown, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053, Rev. Richard Beaty, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010, Rev. Hiram Johnson, Drawer M, Euless 76039, Rev. Doyle Allen, P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115, Rev. Warren Olliff, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013, Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016.

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102, Rev. Homer Kluck, 2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116, Dr. J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102, Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104, Rev. E. Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson 76028, Dr. James Abel, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114, Rev. Timothy Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116, Rev. John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104.

Temple:

Dr. James Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501, Rev. James Hopkins, P. O. 24, Gatesville 76528, Rev. Ernest DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541, Dr. Gordon Dennis, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501, Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501.

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710, Rev. Charles J. McAfee, 2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706, Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704, Rev. Richard Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710, Rev. Lloyd Sansom, Box 7204, Waco 76710, Rev. Bruce Hay, Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643.

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, Rev. Robert Richmond, 505 W.

Marvin, Waxahachie 75165, Rev. Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76054, Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119, Dr. Kent Marrs, Box 435, Grandview 76050, Rev. Buddy Stegman, Box 434, Corsicana 75110, Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110.

Weatherford:

Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Rev. Garrett C. Creppon, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043, Rev. Joseph Saylor, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086, Rev. James W. Darnell, Walnut Springs 76690, Rev. Ed Sluder, P.O. Box 733, Cleburne 76031, Dr. Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374, Rev. Elden Traster, 900 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031.

XXII. MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE:

Clergy:

Rev. John K. McKee, P.O. Box 3536, Temple 76501
 Dr. Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
 Rev. Kenneth Bass, 3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76706
 Dr. W. V. Bane, 3017 Woodford, Arlington 76013

Lay:

Carroll Wilson, (Cisco); Frank McCoy (Waxahachie); George Farrell (Temple); Bill Barkley (Brownwood).

XXIII. ARM FOUNDATION

Chairperson - Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.
Secretary - Mr. Carl A. Shine, Waco (1980)
Director - Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, Waco
Additional Members:
 Mrs. Mamie Craig, Hamilton (1980)
 Mrs. Tillie Cross, Ft. Worth (1981)
 Mrs. V. C. Doggett, Rio Vista (1979)
 Rev. Clyde Zellers, Ft. Worth (1979)
 Mr. George Swaim, Little River (1981)
 Ms. Kay Cottingham, Ft. Worth (1980)

Ex Officio:

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle
 Dr. James Campbell

XXIV. TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE RELATED INSTITUTIONS:

1. Glen Lake — Rainbow Camp

1979: Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
 Jim Warden
 1980: Dr. Roy Bassest, P. O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821
 E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmore Cir., Brownwood 76801
 1981: Rev. J. Allen Goss, Box 126, Aledo 76008
 Mary Strom, 4822 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
Ex Officio:
 Rev. Bob Holloway
 Mrs. Mary Percifield
 Dr. Luther Henry

2. Harris Hospital

1979: C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, Dr. Richard Millsap, George Ann Carter, Raymond C. Gee, B. Larry Johnson, Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Earl R. Waddell, Sr.
 1980: R. E. Cox III, Dr. Ervin Gathings, Jack N. Greenman, William S.

- Montgomery, Dr. Jack Payne, Dr. Law Sone, Alvin E. Soniat, L. H. Wileman.
- 1981: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Charles F. Dominy, Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, Dr. Robert M. Turner, C. Brodie Hyde, William Marquardt, Ted C. Peters, John M. Scott.
3. **Methodist Mission Home of Texas:**
Representatives:
 Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1981)
 Dr. Kent Marrs, Box 435, Grandview 76050 (1982)
 Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1982)
 Mrs. Lewis McGuire (1979)
- At Large Trustees:**
 Dr. Barry Bailey (1981)
 Dr. Mouzon Biggs, Jr. (1979)
 Dr. Gus Browning (1980)
 Dr. Leighton Farrell (1981)
 Dr. Sam Fore (1982)
 Dr. Charles L. Giesler (1982)
 Harold O. Harriger (1979)
 Dr. O. A. McBrayer (1980)
 E. D. McDonald (1980)
 Rev. J. D. Mooring (1980)
5. **Mt. Sequoyah:**
 Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
6. **Retired Ministers Homes:**
 1979: E. J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, Dr. William Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086.
 1980: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Box 990, Dallas 75221, Dr. James H. Campbell, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501, Rev. Frank L. Turner, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657.
 1981: Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104, Rev. Glenn Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058, Charles L. Hearne.
- Cabinet Representative:**
 Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086.
7. **St. Paul School of Theology:**
 Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
8. **Scarritt College:**
 Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, Judson Cramer.
9. **Southwestern University:**
 1979: Dr. Morgan Garrett
 1980: Clay J. Berry, J. Grogan Lord, Dr. Gordon Dennis.
10. **Texas Methodist Foundation:**
 1979: Dr. Sidney Roberts, A. J. Cooper
 1980: Gattis Neely, Elbert Prince, Frank Bliss, Honorary
 1981: Rev. James Shuler, Forest Markward, George Kruse
 1982: Earl Cox, III, Jerry Sechrist, Mrs. Elmer Porter
11. **Texas Wesleyan College:**
 1979: Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Galbraith McWeaven
 1980: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., Sr., S. Wayne Reynolds, E. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. O. C. Armstrong
 1981: Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters
12. **Wesleyan Homes:**
President: L. C. Young
Vice-President:
Secretary: Robert Gladney
Treasurer: W. R. Eanes

- 1979: Rev. Tom Graves, Dr. H. Lively Brown, Rev. Tony Campbell, Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Dr. Douglas A. Benold, Mrs. Don Scarbrough, C. W. McCune, Mrs. Bernice Watson, Joe Edward.
- 1980: Dr. Gordon Dennis, Rev. Bobby Weathers, Dr. Michael Patison, Rev. Robert Richmond, Ms. Juanita Dahnke, Pat Stroman, Ms. Elizabeth Armstrong, Robert Gladney.
- 1981: L. C. Young, Ross Greenwood, Ted C. Peters, William S. Lott, Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., Dr. Jack Payne, Dr. E. C. Purnell.

XXV. DIRECTORS, THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF CTC:

- 1979: Troy Barton (Lay, Board of Global Ministries); Dr. Eugene B. Robertson (Clergy, Board of Global Ministries), Box 88, Graham 76046.
- 1980L: Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth 76102, Harold Eastland, P.O. Box 80, Hillsboro 76645.
- 1981: Rev. James E. Shuler, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110, Frank McCoy (Lay, Board of Global Ministries).
- Ex-Officio:** Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries; Vice-Chairperson: Board of Global Ministries; Chairperson, Committee on Church Extension, Conference Treasurer.

XXVI. DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE:

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710, Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116, Dr. J. B. Holt, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222, Rev. John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104.

XXVII. COMMISSIONERS, METHODIST HOME:

Brownwood:

Clergy: Rev. John Dowd, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801
Lay: Foster Miller, P.O. Box 785, Coleman 76034

Fort Worth East:

Clergy: Walter Black, Box 80288, Smithfield 76180
Lay: Inez Reaves

Fort Worth West:

Clergy: Dr. Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
Lay: J. R. Emanuel, 514 W. Main, Azle 76020

Temple:

Clergy:
Lay: Roy Conner, Beehouse 76512

Waco:

Clergy: Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710
Lay: Paul Marable

Waxahachie:

Clergy: William E. Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051
Lay: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110

Weatherford:

Clergy: Dr. Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046
Lay: Mrs. Catherine Coleman

XXVIII. DIRECTORS, METHODIST HOME:

Directors:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 510 S. Ballinger, Ft. Worth 76104

At Large:

Judge Tom Reavley, C. A. Tatum, Judge Darrell Hester, Roy Grogan, Dr. Connie Conners, Dr. Ray Goens

XXIX. TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION:

Brownwood: Dr. William Trogden
Fort Worth East: Ted C. Peters
Fort Worth West: Howard Shelton
Temple: Dr. Connie Venable
Waco: J. R. Milam
Waxahachie: W. R. Lawson
Weatherford: W. E. Boger

XXX. CONFERENCE SECRETARY TO SCREENING COMMITTEE:

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

XXXI. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:**Laywomen:**

Ms. Marjorie Burns, P.O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
 Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76541
 Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Laymen:

Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
 Mr. Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109

Clergy:

Dr. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
 Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134

At-Large:

Miss Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
 Rev. James R. Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
 Ms. Brenda Wilson, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
 Rev. Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538

Ex-Officio:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

XXXII. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES:

President: Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Vice President: Ronnie Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086
Secretary: Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Drive, Arlington 76016
District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Bob Bowling, Box 99, Hico 76457
Fort Worth East: Jim Darnell, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
Fort Worth West: Bill Boyd, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135
Temple: Jim Olney, Box 773, Temple 76501
Waco: Frank Long, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Waxahachie: Kent Marrs, Box 436, Grandview 76050
Weatherford: Randy Wild, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086

Youth Members:

Brownwood: Nancy Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531
 Monty Smith, Box 656, Bangs 76823
Fort Worth East: Jamey Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst 76053
 Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016
Alternate: Shane Allred, 1024 Valentine, Hurst 76053
Fort Worth West: Adolph Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Ft. Worth 76107
 Mark Turner, 4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76107
 Rose Marie Owens, 1221 Wade Hampton, Ft. Worth 76126
Alternate: Barbara Bacher, 705 Poly, Azle 76020
Additional Adult: Wanda Tartt, 4600 Ave. J, Ft. Worth 76105
Temple: Regina Moore, 2005 East Ave. K, Temple 76501
 Suzanne Striet, 911 Wallace, Taylor 76574
 Kim Cater, 2209 Mockingbird Lane, Temple 76501
Alternate: Brian Burk, 1203 North 9th, Temple 76501
Additional Adult: Frances Wright, 519 South 18th, Temple 76501
Waco: Rusty Collier, Box 3189, Waco 76707
 Darcy Gillum, Box 1045, Riesel 76667
 Joe Estelle, 917 South Tenth, Waco 76706
Alternate: Don Poston, Box 1045, Riesel 76667
Alternate Adult: Amy Wilhelm, Box 7204, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Katie Brewster, 903 North Preston, Ennis 75119
 Tina Anderson, 1509 North Daffon, Ennis 75119
Alternate: Nonnette Keelin, 612 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645
Additional Adult: Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75050
Weatherford: Toni Shinholt, Box 271, Newcastle 76372
 Ronald Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086
Alternate: Dee Dee Dews, Star Rt. 80B, Mineral Wells 76067
Cabinet Rep.: James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Staff Rep.: Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Ex-officio: David (Chee) Vaughan, 4308 Selkirk Dr., W. Ft. Worth 76109

XXXIII. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY:

Chairperson: Jane Ecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth 76102
Vice-Chairperson: Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
Secretary: Rev. James Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Registrar: Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B, Ft. Worth 76115
Staff Rep.: Karen A. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Cabinet Rep.: Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Other Members: John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; Gene Lorey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; Rev. Eric McKinney, Box P, Italy 76651; Nancy T. Murray, 714 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010; Mr. J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; Ms. Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Ft. Worth 76109; Maurice Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043; Dr. Mike Young, 2750 Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109.

XXXIV. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:

President: Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Vice-President: Kay Hansma, 2301 Hermanson Dr., Waco 76710
Secretary: Sandra K. Harrison, P.O. Box 331, Red Oak 75154
Treasurer: Estelle Doggett, P.O. Box 117, Rio Vista 76093
Associate Treasurer: Frances McGilvray, 7218 McNeil, Round Rock 78664

Mission Coordinators:

Christian Global Concerns: Ernestine Clark, 1013 Davis St., Ft. Worth 76104
Christian Personhood: Bernice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker St., Ft. Worth 76104
Supportive Community: Nettie Manning, 917 Morris Ave., Waco 76706
Christian Social Involvement: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Secretary of Prof. Resources: Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt., Stephenville 76401
Chairperson, Comm. on Membership: Velma Jones, 920 College Ave., Ft. Worth 76104
Chairperson, Comm. on Nominations: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st St., Gatesville 76521
Historian: Blanche Curbo, Rt. 1, Box 157A, Clifton 76634
Dean, School of Christian Mission: Judy Holloway, Box 40200, Everman 76040

XXXV. INTER-CONFERENCE TASK FORCE ON MEXICAN-AMERICAN WORK:

Clergy:

Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107, 737-3161
 John Lukert, P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442, (915) 356-2120
 Bernard Stein, 1820 NW 25th St., Fort Worth 76106, 624-3319

Laity:

Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501, 778-1340
 Dennis Holle, 404 East 22nd, Belton 76513, 939-1811
 Jeannie Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111, 834-0471

XXXVI. MISSIONAL PRIORITY TASK FORCES MEMBERSHIP

EVANGELISM:

Chairperson: Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 130 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
Vice-Chairperson: Mr. William B. Palm, Jr., 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Secretary: Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834
Cabinet Rep.: Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Staff Rep.: Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Dr. Bob Evans
 Mr. John Fant, 4001 Sunnysdale, Ft. Worth 76116
 Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 East Avenue C, Temple 76501
 Ms. Shawn Elliott, 806 Ravenwood, Arlington 76013
 Ms. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH:

Chairperson: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
Vice-Chairperson: Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134
Secretary: Rev. James Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Staff Rep.: Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Mrs. William Cole, 1200 Hemphill Dr., Cleburne 76031
 Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
 Rev. Gary Whitbeck, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
 Ms. Jeannie Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111

WORLD HUNGER:

Chairperson: Rev. James Shuler, P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Vice-Chairperson: Rev. J. Thomas Graves
Secretary: Ms. Mary Harwell, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Ft. Worth 76112

Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Staff Rep.: Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Mrs. Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Ft. Worth 76126
Dr. Don Kelley, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801
Rev. Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth
Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Ft. Worth 76103
Ms. Helen Deel, 605 Chisholm Trail, Hurst 76053
Ms. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman, Ft. Worth 76101

II. Roll Of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Allen, Estill (Murriel)	817-259-2721	Box 173, May 76857
—A—		
Baker, Daniel B.	817-773-1641	2220 S. 5th, Temple 76501
Bailey, J. Morris (Cleo)	817-756-2583	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708
Bane, W. V. (Ruby)	817-274-4949	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013
Barnes, D. L.	817-325-5702	203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H. (Pauline)	817-729-5832	Box 221, Route 3, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G.		700 Poem St. #16, Duncan, OK 73553
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madelyn)	817-924-0992	3706 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brooks, R. A. Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-924-2065	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred (Opal)	817-457-4704	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy		1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031
Brown, Otis		909 Rodgers, Graham 76046
—B—		
Christopher, Paul		
Coker, Lloyd		
Cooper, E. M. (Eddie Lee)	817-562-5420	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
Crain, Hubert W.		Route 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667
Curtis, S. W.	817-775-3359	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
		920 Hines, Waco 76706
—C—		
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817-435-2547	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H. (Mattie)	214-874-4930	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
—D—		
Ellis, Cecil M.		Route 1, Box 183, Moose Lake MN 55767
—E—		

	—F—	
Fisher, Wm. S.	817-353-2379	Box 255, Mexia 76667
Flynn, W. A. (Modena)	817-294-0109	3201 Wren, Ft. Worth 76133
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	817-924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.		P. O. Box 651, Mexia 76668
Freeman, M. A. L. (Barbara)	817-477-8043	1906 E. 17th, Austin 78702
	—G—	
Gill, J. W.	817-896-3053	Route 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661
Glaze, J. L.		3544 Tribe Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Goodman, E. Payton (Mary)	817-872-3504	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512-453-1616	2540 Great Oak Pkwy., Austin 78756
Grace, S. Ross		502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Greebon, George (Peggy)	817-738-7978	4800 Houghton, Ft. Worth 76107
	—H—	
Hall, H. R.		614 Hurst St., Dublin 76446
Hankla, W. L. (Edwyna)	817-457-2912	1005 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Hankinson, V. E. (Oma)	817-993-2071	P. O. Box 15, Mt. Calm 76673
Haynes, L. L.		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817-926-4725	3104 Bunyon, Ft. Worth 76133
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817-942-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442
Herrington, Rollo J.		4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hewitt, E. C. (Arbell)	713-594-2841	RR Rt. 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862
Hopkins, H. M.	817-838-8919	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth 76111
	—I—	
Ingram, Frank H. (Ethel)	817-838-3697	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111
	—J—	
Jackson, B. F. Jr.		2201 S. University, Denver, CO 80210
Johnson, Roy F. (Dorothy)	713-544-7081	Rt. 1, Box 242A, Crockett 75835
	—K—	
Keese, S. A. (Algie)	817-753-7506	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna)	817-465-4132	4027 Lynbrook Ln., Arlington 76015
Kuykendall, Henry E. (Eloise)		2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704
	—L—	
Layne, Len (Ethel Alice)	817-771-8981	Rt. 1, Box 323 F, Mineral Wells 76067
		828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710

- M—
- McBryde, Bennie 3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708
 McCord, B. L. (Theo) 817-292-9736 5417 Wedgewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
 McCree, D. L. (Jessie) 817-549-1424 1000 Kinter, Graham 76046
 Miller, A. J. Friendly Acres, Newton, KS 67114
 Morton, J. E. 703 S. Ave. M., Clifton 76634
 Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie) 817-756-4351 1225 Turner, Waco 76704
- O—
- Oglesby, Jackson C. 817-275-3693 1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013
 Oliver, J. L. 1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401
- P—
- Parmer, Quay (Mary) 817-274-7462 501 Fuller, Apt. 122, Arlington 76011
 Patterson, Joseph I. (Caroline) 817-536-5278 4065 Benmar, Ft. Worth 76103
 Peacock, Allen A. (Iona) 817-277-2652 3309 Peachtree Ln., Arlington 76013
 Perdue, Guy E. (Ama) 915-356-3646 304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
 Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna) 817-461-5559 112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013
 Pittman, W. W. (Annelle) 817-986-2355 Route 5, Temple 76501
 Porter, Raybon W. (Zona Marie) 817-927-2638 3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133
 Poteet, Horace 314 Nueces, Coleman 76834
 Price, Henry (Irene) 214-937-7248 Route 4, Waxahachie 75165
 Puckett, C. H. 3007 Harrison, Amarillo 79002
- R—
- Roper, Ernest (Camilla) 915-646-4194 1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801
- S—
- Salyer, O. B. 8335 Starkland, Caroga Pk. CA 91302
 Scott, Knox 6949 Cibola, San Diego, CA 92120
 Sessions, C. C. (Rene) 817-451-1699 708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
 Shelton, Wallace J. (Marguerite) 817-294-0805 3909 Wedgway Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
 Slayden, Milton (Maurine) 817-283-0225 1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76021
 Smith, W. F. (Margaret) 817-799-1680 1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
 Son, Thad E. 1514 Carolina, Amarillo 79102
 Standlee, A. G. (Beulah) 817-295-9050 325 S. W. Harris, Burleson 76028
 Stephens, Oran 520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224
 Sutton, C. A. (Kay) 817-737-6488 5959 Ridgley, Apt. 1203, Ft. Worth 76116
 Swain, Karl L. 24 Wright, Las Vegas, Nev. 89110

-T-

Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary) 817-294-1643 5620 Wales Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133
 Todd, Plez (Adele) 817-865-8314 Route 2, Gatesville 76528

-U-

Utley, Paul W. (L. Fay) 214-328-2334 8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228

-W-

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia) 817-536-8633 4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105
 W. W. Ward 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214
 Whitefield, J. W. (Osce) 817-275-5194 1704 Powell, Arlington 76010
 Wilkerson, Chester A. 604 Albert, Winters 76567
 Williams, Horace W. 1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215
 Williams, J. D. F. 817-923-7903 P. O. Box 11309, Ft. Worth 76109
 Williams, L. S. 817-582-5238 619 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
 Wooten, C. D. (Nettie) 817-641-8004 807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031

-Z-

Zellers, Lawrence A. 319 Madison, Grove Port, OH 76031

Retired Lay Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th, Waco 76707	
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	619 So. 4th, Hubbard 76648	
Fisher, F. T. (Myrtle)	214-937-1440	911 Ellis, Waxahachie 76165
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817-594-6229	108 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086
Siler, George P. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557

— Effective Ministers —

(all addresses in Texas)

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Abel, James B. (Linda)	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114	817-626-3338, 624-8071	Ft. Worth River Oaks
Allen, Doyle (Georgia)	P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115	817-732-2209, 478-9116	Cowan-McMillan
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	P. O. Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817-281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	P. O. Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971, 732-3284	Chaplain, Harris Hospital

—B—

Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 76470	817-647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger-Strawn
Ballard, Ronnie D. (Wanda)	P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 281-1624, Ext. 230	Professor, TWC
Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth, FUMC
Basham, John H. (JoAnn)	Box 254, Azle 76020	817-444-3223, 444-3153	Azle
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706	817-753-2875, 662-2678	Service Memorial
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger Parish
Beaty, Richard L. (Nita)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817-275-2674, 274-8746	Arlington Epworth
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-5622, 564-5494	Olney
Benton, Robert D. (Cynthia)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321, 429-7919	Handley, Assoc.
Bettis, Joseph D.	W. Washington State College, Dellingham, Wash. 98225		Professor, W. Wash. State College
Black, Walter G. (Studie)	Box 80288, Smithfield 76180	817-281-0314, 485-4396	Smithfield
Blancett, E. F.	U.S. Naval St., Box 159, FPO, San Fran., Cal. 96630		Chaplain, USN
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76078	817-753-1762, 753-7903	Waco Herring Ave.
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183, 645-8162	Joshua-Cahill
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2758, 237-5630	Ft. Worth Lake Worth
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371, 281-2705	Richard Hills
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck-Thornon
Brown, H. Lively (Gaye)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 589-2604	Hurst, First
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	P. O. Box 65, Newcastle 76372	817-846-3352, 846-3352	Newcastle Parish
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105	817-534-0278, 926-2008	Polytechnic, Assoc.
Bunn, Sidney	410 W. 10th St., Taylor 76574	512-352-2244, 352-3756	Taylor, 10th St.

—C—

Camp, C. Dennis (Sharon)	1178-B Drennan Pk., Ft. Campbell, KY 42223		Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H. (Stella)	Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 778-4143	Temple D.S.
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626	512-863-2370, 863-5040	Georgetown, First
Cavanaugh, Robt. E. (Molly)	Box 504, Round Rock 78664	512-255-3336, 255-4276	Round Rock, Hutto 1st
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-5421, 831-1673	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Chandler, James (Donna)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-2777, 559-2079	Breckenridge, First Caddo & Eolian
Childress, Marcus N. (Jan)	P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541	817-699-6271, 698-3606	Harker Heights, Nolanville
Clifford, Frederick	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-3611	Southwestern Univ.
Clifford, John F.	P. O. Box 247, Kerens 76114	214-396-2275, 396-2372	Kerens-Rice
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth Eastern Hills
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 197, Troy 76579	817-938-2364, 938-2364	Troy Parish
Cope, Robt. M. (Mary Gean)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76107	817-921-5224, 421-9259	Westcliff, Assoc.
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	3809 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-4288	Disability
Crawford, W. C. (Genevieve)	2812 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-754-3706	Disability
Creppon, Garrett C. (Betty)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose

Crowley, Weldon S. Professor, Southwestern Univ.
 Cronk, A. L. Tolar-Temple Hall
 Curd, Michael T. (Ann) Chaplain, US Army

Southwestern Univ., Georgetown 78626

Box 111, Tolar 76476 915-569-2235, 821-7066
 10421 Orphesus, El Paso 79924

-D-

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn) 1111 Herring Ave. Waco 76708 817-753-0181 Admin. Meth. Home
 Darnell, Jim T. Jr. (Judith) 530 Elm, Hurst 76053 817-282-7384, 284-7079 Asso. Hurst, First
 Darnell, James W. (Theda) Rt. 5, Box 1922, Burleson 76028 817-295-3304 Walnut Springs
 Davis, Jerden (Edna) 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437 817-442-1334, 442-1171 Cisco First, Carbon
 Davison, Claude (Jacqueline) 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707 817-754-1416, 772-1765 Trinity-Waco
 Dennis, Gordon (Jean) Box 773, Temple 76501 817-773-5269, 773-3233 Temple First
 DeWald, Ernest O. (Ophelia) 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 817-634-6363, 634-6606 Killeen First
 Dowd, John 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801 915-643-1555, 646-9189 Brownwood, First
 Dugger, B. C., Jr. (Carlene) P. O. Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067 817-325-4707, 325-2707 Mineral Wells
 Duncan, A. Bailey (Lovellyn) Box 205, Wortham 76693 817-765-3345, 765-3345 Wortham Parish

-E-

Edwards, Kenneth J. Box 56, Crawford 76638 817-486-2361 Crawford
 Elliott, J. W. (Barbara) 3401 Mountcastle Dr. Ft. Worth 76119 817-534-0288, 292-7840 Eastwood
 Elliott, Ray (Frances) Box 334, Meridian 76665 817-435-2218, 435-2325 Meridian
 Ericson, Stanley W. 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801 915-646-5541, 646-6995 Johnson Memorial
 Evans, Bob (Hazel) P. O. Box 530, Taylor 76574 512-352-2593, 352-3410 Taylor, First-Thrall

-F-

Fagg, Joe (Aleta) 6250 So. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134 817-293-0538, 293-0049 Ft. Worth, St. Mark
 Ferrell, Gilbert (Doris) P. O. Box 9547, Ft. Worth 76107 817-731-8161, 531-1185 Metro Board
 Finley, James L. (Alice) P. O. Box 70, Granbury 76048 817-573-1465, 573-1758 Granbury
 Fitzgerald, B. Gray Box 444, Elkhart 75639 214-764-5475, 729-9591 Conf. Evangelist
 Flanagan, Cleon Box 24, Clifton 76634 817-547-3729, 547-4626 Sabbatical
 Foust, Hubert (Opal) P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 817-547-3729, 547-4626 Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
 Fowler, J. Andy Meth. Theol. School, P. O. Box 78, Siler, Sarawak, Malasia Missionary to Sarawak
 Francis, John Ed (Carolyn) 10-27 Osawa, 6 Chome, Mitaka shi Tokio, 181, Japan Missionary to Japan
 Franklin, Dean (Lou Dean) P. O. Box 3001, Ft. Worth 76105 leave of absence
 Freeman, Richard M. (Lois) Box 7736, Waco 76710 817-772-5630, 776-0306 Waco, First
 Fuqua, Verne (Eva-Jean) 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110 817-926-4626, 282-4296 Ft. Worth University Assoc.

-G-

Garrett, Morgan (Millie) P. O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401 817-965-5046, 968-3170 Stephenville-First
 Garretts, Robin M. (Nelda) P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710 817-756-6611, 752-2204 Waco D.S.

Gledmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2344, 937-2342	Ferris Heights, Avalon
Gillis, Bert M. (Adele)	3201 Perdue, Corsicana 75110	214-872-2039, 872-2039	Wesley-Ernhouse
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris-Trumbull
Glen Reuben K. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 612, Whitney 76692	817-694-2599, 594-2246	Whitney
Goff, G. J. (Alyce)	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817-752-1822, 752-5390	Waco, Wesley
Goodwin, Wilton J. (Helen)	P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 594-7580	Weatherford First
Goss, James A. (Nancy)	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817-441-8329, 441-8071	Aledo
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-535-0278, 457-2500	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 429-8475	Assoc. Dir. ACCOM
Greenwaldt, W. M. (Laura)	P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541, 594-2417	Weatherford, D.S.
Grubb, Larry (Patty)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 921-0794	Ft. Worth Ist, Assoc.
Guthrie, James T. (Sue)	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-6451, 536-2444	Forest Hills-Ft. W.
-H-			
Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2867, 582-9692	Line St., Hillsboro
Harper, John (Margaret)	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817-927-5989	Disability
Hay, Tom Bruce (Carol)	Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643	817-662-0367, 662-3916	Hewitt
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708	817-754-7333, 752-2279	Lakeshore, Bosqueville
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817-572-0548, 572-0728	St. Barnabas
Hazelwood, J. Don (Dorris)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817-431-1332, 431-9235	Keller, First
Henry, Luther W., Sr. (Mable)	Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 293-7997	Dir. Conf. Council on Ministries
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817-232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw
Hodges, J. W. (Sybyle)	Box E, Lampkin 76460	817-354-2314	Hannibal, G. Creek, Lingleville
Holden, Ellis (JoAnn)	Box 366, Santa Anna 76868	915-348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna Parish
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy)	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817-293-0577, 293-2437	Ft. Worth, Everman
Holbert, John Charles (Diana)	721 Binkley, Ft. Worth 76105	817-535-7934	Prof. T. W. C.
Holmes, Barry L. (Carol)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817-634-7721, 635-5992	St. Andrew, Killeen
Holt, J. B. (Margaret Ann)	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225	214-692-2293, 361-2540	Assoc. Dean, Perkins
Holt, Lloyd E. (Lorraine)	1111 Herring Ave, Waco 76708	817-753-0181, 753-6889	Meth. Home Waco
Hopkins, James A. (Lynn)	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817-865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville, First
Horick, William H. (Patsy)	Box 39, Florence 76527	512-783-2535	Florence, Jarrell
Howard, Wesley, Jr. (Mary)	P. O. Box 552, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5129, 874-5752	Cors. Central, & N. United C. Min.
Howell, Maggart (Willie)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-9330	Disability
Humphrey, Roland Q.	1414 A. Wash. Bldg., Presidio of San Fran. Calif. 94129		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Hunt, C. Dale (Shirley)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321, 429-0983	Ft. Worth, Handley
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan)	1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042	214-692-3558, 594-3290	Prof. Psy., SMU
Hutcheson, J. D. (Jatha)	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817-965-3270, 965-3270	Tarleton Campus Bluffdale

- J-
- Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. (Kathy) 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117. Ft. Worth, St. Luke
 Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna) P. O. Drawer M, Euless 76039 Euless
 Johnson, James N. (Lillie) P. O. Box 306, Coolidge 76635 Coolidge
 Johnson, John C. (Helen) Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086 Holder's Chapel Bethesda
 Jones, Glenn E. (Janis) 701 Texas Ave., Mart 76664 Mart
- K-
- Kelley, Don C. (Toni) P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051 Grapevine
 Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny) 2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116 Western Hills
 Kupferle, N. H., Jr. (Doris) 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104 Harris Hospital
- L-
- Lane, James W. (Lenda) 7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135 Disability
 Laing, Charles (Peggy) 914 Capital Nat. Bk., Austin 78701 Tex. Metho. Fd.
 Leach, E. Frank (Barbara) P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028 Burleson First
 Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen) 3212 Fox Hill, Arlington 76015 Covenant
 Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy) Box 386, Hamilton 76531 Hamilton-Lamkin
 Loggins, John H. (Ann) P. O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031 St. Paul, Cleburne
 Long, C. Frank, III (Penny) 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701 Austin Ave. Assoc.
 Lukert, John (Pat) P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442 Comanche Par.
- M-
- Marney, Benjamin B. (Mary) 2020 So. Collins St. Arlington 76010 Good Shepherd-Arlig.
 Marrs, Kent D. (Diane) Box 435, Grandview 76050 Grandview-Covington
 Matthews, George M. Route 5, Box 173, Temple 76501 Ireland, Levita Oenaville
 McAfee, Charles J. (Ida) 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706 Waco, Robinson Dr.
 McClatchy, John P. (Lee Ann) 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801 Brownwood Central
 McClendon, Clarence (Barbara) 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103 Meadowbrook Assoc.
 McCleskey, Archie, Jr. (Vivian) P. O. Box 3683, Temple 76501 St. Paul, Grace
 McClure, Charles (Suzanne) 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444 DeLeon Parish
 McCown, A. B. 4802 South Drive, Ft. Worth 76132 Ft. Worth First Assoc.
 McDaniels, John H. (Juanita) 5301 Davis Blvd, Ft. Worth 76118 Ft. Worth Davis Mem.
 McKee, John K. (Donna) P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501 Temple, 7th St.
 McMannus, Ronnie (Charla) 2908 Layton Ave., Ft. Worth 76117 Ft. Worth Asbury
 Mehauff, Carl P., Jr. (Jackie) 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 1st Arlington-Assoc.
 Meier, H. F., Jr. (Jean) 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701 Waco, Austin Ave.
 Messer, Robert T. (Linda) 852 Bedford-Euless, Hurst 76053 Hurst, St. Paul
 Meicaf, Cleo (Ann) 408 Carver, Waco 76704 Waco, St. James
 Millsap, Richard (Margaret) 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 Ft. Worth, Central
 M. B. W. P. O. Box 984, Burleson 76098 Kingswood

Milner, W. L. (Beatrice) 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010 Arlington, Aldersgate
 Murray, H. Doyle, III (Nancy) 416 College, Arlington 76010 Campus Minister, UTA

--O--

Ollif, Warren (Mary) 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013 Arlington, Trinity
 Olney, James R. (Teresa Ann) Box 773, Temple 76501 Temple, Ist. Assoc.
 Osada, Donald F. (Barbara) 101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710 Woodway
 5106 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112 Ft. Worth East D. S.
 Otwell, Edward H. (Willie) 1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012 St. Stephen-Arlington

--P--

Patison, Michael (Nelda) 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110 Ft. Worth, University
 Patteson, Billy M. (Kathy) P. O. Box 6425, Waco 76706 Wesley Fd., Baylor
 Payne, Jack (Lillie) 313 No. Center, Arlington 76011 Arlington, First
 Penna, Richard G. (Amy) P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021 Bedford, Wm. C. Martin
 Peppers, James L. (Dale) Box 127, Gorman 76454 Gorman-Desdemona
 Phillips, James D. (Cheryl) 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104 Ft. Worth, Morningside
 Phillips, Thomas M. (Georgia) 1600 Circle Park, Ft. Worth 76106 Ft. Worth, Boulevard
 Pike, Don M. (Joyce) P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165 Waxahachie D. S.
 Porter, James R. (Stephanie) 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012 Arlington, New World
 Prather, Melvin (Lou) 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109 Ft. Worth Westcliff Assoc.
 Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca) 326 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 76111 Ft. Worth Riverside
 Purnell, Eric C. (Marie) 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104 Ft. Worth St. Andrews
 Purvis, Norman (Avis) 9000 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth 76108 Ft. Worth Wesley

--R--

Radde, Henry W. (Susan) 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107 Ft. Worth Arlington Heights
 Radde, Leonard (Ann) Box 852, Coleman 76834 Coleman, First-Novice
 Raines, J. Harvey (Syble) P. O. Box 123, Itasca 76055 Itasca-Osceola
 Reaves, Leroy (Lou) P. O. Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626 Blooming Grove-Dresden
 Reed, Cecil D., (Jean) Post Chapel-Ft. Ritchie, Maryland 21719 Chaplain, U.S. Army
 Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane) 1610 Mimosa, Georgetown 78626 V. Pres. Wesleyan Homes
 Reynolds, W. T. (Jeri) 320 Walnut, Waco 76705 Lakeview-Elm Mott
 Rice, Charles T. (Tanya) P. O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063 Mansfield
 Richardson, J. B. (Mary) 514 Avenue C, Temple 76501 Temple, St. James
 Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice) 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75156 Waxahachie, First
 Rider, Dale W. (Beverly) P. O. Drawer P, Italy 76651 Italy-Milford
 Riley, Jack (Edna) P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801 Brownwood, D. S.
 Robbins, Thomas Q. P. O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154 Red Oak

Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	1500 West 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-3011, 738-3011	Ft. Worth West D.S.
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817-549-0970, 549-2277	Graham, First
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ont., Canada		Prof. McMasters Univ.
Robertson, Robert L. (Carol)	P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	214-744-0345, 231-0220	Dir. Comm. Council Tex.-N.M.
Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie)	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817-249-1257, 292-5649	Benbrook
Rohls, Claus H., Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75754	214-576-3225	Ovilla
Rollin, Roy Y. (Bernell)	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-0620, 624-2435	Diamond Hill, Calvary
Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510, 738-4931	Ft. Worth Ridglea
-S-			
Sammis, Glenn C.	P. O. Box 6000, El Paso 79916	915-588-1131, 821-5981	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada		Prof. McMasters Univ.
Sanders, Robert W. (Lucille)	6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551, 292-7284	Ft. Worth Wedgewood
Sanford, Alfred G. (Helen)	2804 Prospect Ave. Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-9404, 626-1660	Ft. Worth Thompson C.
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710	817-772-9549, 754-7908	Cogdell Memorial
Saylor, Joseph, Jr. (Peggy)	802 No. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817-594-7257, 594-3290	Couts Memorial
Schaub, John W. (Linda)	1300 W. Canon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971, 295-8262	Chaplain, Harris Hosp.
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817-752-7653, 752-7884	Waco, St. John
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048	817-326-4242, 326-2732	Acton
Seilheimer, David A. (Kay)	P. O. Box 126, Bedford 76021	817-731-0701, 292-9411	Bedford
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-283-5536, 282-5136	Ft. Worth Central Assoc.
Shambeck, Louis J. (Joana)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-3870, 562-3485	Mexia, First
Shaw, William L. (Oddie)	514 Tyler, Waco 76704	817-675-3984, 675-8831	Clifton
Shelley, J. Charles (Bonnie)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 457-1186	Union Mem., Lawson Chl.
Shipman, John T. (Harriett)	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817-923-6832, 923-2961	Ft. Worth First, Assoc.
Shirey, W. N. (Gloria)	P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-2573, 939-2793	St. Paul - Ft. Worth
Shuler, James E. (Betty)	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 874-3113	Belton Ist
Skinner, J. C. (Barbara)	208 W. 2nd St., Hubbard 76648	817-576-2313, 576-2672	Corsicana, First
Sluder, Edis R. (Ester)	P. O. Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6028, 645-6039	Hubbard
Smith, Ralph, Jr. (Alice)	Drawer M., Euless 76039	817-283-4421, 214-255-4537	St. Mark, Cleburne
Sprinkle, J. W. (Myra)	P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112	817-731-3222, 451-8087	Euless, Assoc.
Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817-754-3700	Disability
Stegman, Uriah, Jr. (Claire)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4413, 874-3133	St. Luke, Pleasant Gr.
Stein, Bernard W.	1720 N. W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-3319, 232-1394	Trinity-Ft. Worth
-T-			
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (Sue)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado, Watts Cpl.
Thompson, Henry M. (Sarah)	1013 Primrose, Waco 76706	817-754-6427	Mt. Zion, Perry Chapel, Waco Point

Taylor, Hubert C. (Lillian) 193 S. Pine, Southlake 76471. White's Chapel
 Taylor, W. C., Jr. (Pat) Box 249, Ennis 75119 Ennis, First
 Thompson, Carrol H. (Dorothy) 422 Westview Ter., Arlington 76013 Arlington, Trinity Assoc.
 Tims, James Edwin (Nancy) Caixa Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil
 817-488-7735, 481-4147 Missionary, Brazil
 214-875-7491, 875-2513 Cleburne, First
 817-840-2181, 840-3785 Winters Parish
 817-921-5224, 927-5958 Mcgregor
 512-863-5886, 863-2259 Ft. Worth, Westcliff
 817-274-1345, 277-2141 Ft. Worth, Westcliff
 817-645-6392, 645-2253 Georgetown, St. James
 815-754-5213, 754-4172 Georgetown, St. James
 817-840-2181, 840-3785 Georgetown, St. James
 817-921-5224, 927-5958 Georgetown, St. James
 512-863-5886, 863-2259 Georgetown, St. James

-V-

VanZile, Larry (Mary) P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 Hillsboro, First
 Vardiman, Boyce A. (Jane) P. O. Box 327, West 76691 West-Prairie Hill

-W-

Walton, Charles (Elizabeth) P. O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065 Midlothian
 Weathers, Bobby F. (Lawana) 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103 Ft. Worth Meadowbrook
 Weaver, Jerry A. 817-534-1741, 261-1362 Ft. Worth Meadowbrook
 214-775-3993, 775-3334 U.S. Army
 817-772-5630, 756-3659 Chaplain V. A. Hospital
 817-926-4626, 926-0190 Waco, First Assoc.
 817-481-1014 University, Assoc.
 915-625-2812, 625-5494 Minters Chapel
 817-731-1984, 738-4123 Coleman, First-Novice
 817-297-4530, 297-1105 Ft. Worth, Grace
 817-274-2571, 261-2686 Crowley
 817-445-2157, 445-2158 Arlington Ist, Assoc.
 817-924-3551, 292-1085 Chaplain, U.S. Army
 817-924-3551, 292-1085 Dublin, First
 817-924-3551, 292-1085 Carter Park

-Y-

Young, Terry M. (Margaret) 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109 T.C.U., W.F.

Deaconesses And Home Missionaries

Carr, Maureen 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104 Harris Hospital, Head Nurse
 Gee, Oma Mae 3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109 Student, Brite
 Morgan, Elma 403 S. Mesquite, Arlington 76012 Retired
 Wright, Nan H. 1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801 Retired

Probationary Members

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
—A—			
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	Box 27, Rio Vista 76039	817-373-2563	Rio Vista-Kopperl
Allen, Georgia (Doyle)	P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115	817-732-2029, 478-9116	Cogswell
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Route 6, Box 127, Weatherford 76086	817-594-7060, 594-7060	Brock-Bethel
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363, 699-8081	Killeen, First, Assoc.
—B—			
Baker, Vaughn W.	1517 Postbridge Rd., Arlington 76012	817-275-7156	Intern-Brite
Bearden, Ronald			
Bledsoe, Marvin (Lou Ann)	8104 Leigh Ann #1069, Dallas 75232	214-224-9161	Perkins
Brown, Avery C. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 230, Madison, N. J. 07940		Drew University
—C—			
Caddell, Carroll (Carolyn)	P. O. Box 4117, Waco 76705	817-799-5124, 799-7389	Sparks Memorial
Cain, Janice K.	1701 Hemphill, Ft. Worth 76110	817-924-3811, 921-0513	Brite
Chism, Jerry Paul	311 University, Dr., Ft. Worth 76107	817-332-8009, 626-9532	St. John, Ft. Worth
Clayton, Lawrence O. Jr.	P. O. Box 287, Godley 76044	817-389-2267, 389-2267	Godley-Cresson
—D—			
Dirk, John (Diana)	6205 Maurie, Watauga 76148	817-485-0312	Watauga
Durham, James B. III (Lynn)	P. O. Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-857-4287	Lorena
—F—			
Faram, Joseph D. (Martha)	7301 Gienview Dr., Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371, 281-6606	Richland Hills, Assoc.
Flynt, Woody, Jr. (Joan)	P. O. Box J, Frost 76641	214-628-2721, 682-3811	Frost, Irene, Mertens
—G—			
Gaugl, Barbara B.	2706 Chinquapin Oak Lane, Arlington 76012	817-274-4769	Perkins
—H—			
Hargrove, Anthony (Carol)	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817-527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett-Granger
Harris, Austin G. (Shirley)	4625 Wichita Ave. Ft. Worth 76119	817-531-1001, 531-0147	Wichita Avenue
Heaton, J. Wesley (Katherine)	1200 Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817-645-2373, 645-4064	Wesley Mem. Cleburne
Hertz, Robert H. (Gail)	5616 Crowley, Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-5140, 927-0914	Edge Park, Assoc.
Hodge, Terry G. (Susanna)	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 872-1829	Corsicana, First Assoc.

- K-
- Koch, Rankin H. (Billie) Rt. 1, Box 674, Azle 76020 817-444-1382, 268-0576 Silver Creek
- M-
- McKee, L. Michael (Joan) 800 W. Fifth Street, Ft. Worth 76102 817-336-7277, 451-5136 First, Ft. Worth, Assoc.
- Miller, John F. (Linda) P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 817-547-3729 Copperas Cove, Assoc.
- Moody, William B. (Bobbie) 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401 817-965-4642, 968-3698 Oakdale, Morgan Mill
- Murray, Nancy D. Todd (Doyle) Box 146 Kennedale 76060 817-478-5811, 469-7896 Kennedale
- P-
- Posey, Gerald D. (Diane) 3004 Briarcliff Road, Atlanta GA. 33379 434- 633-6528 Candler School of Theology
- R-
- Reed, Billy (Patricia) P. O. Box 8, Cross Plains 76443 817-725-7225, 725-7225 Cross Plains
- S-
- Spinks, Donald W. (Terri) 204 Moore Hall, S. M. U. Dallas 75275 Perkins
- Stark, Richard P. (Denise) Rt. 3, Box 114, Midlothian 76065 214- 937-5784 Sardis-Britton
- Scroggs, Donald H. P. O. Box 277, Valley Mills 76689 817-932-5576, 932-5268 Valley Mills
- Smith, James W. P. O. Box 266, Springtown 76082 817- 523-7636 Springtown-Poolville
- T-
- Tibbs, Ben L. (Kathy) 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 817-274-2571, 277-1844 Arlington First, Assoc.
- Tune, Wilma H. (Al) 5516 Van Natta, Ft. Worth 76112 817- 451-8240 Brite
- Turner, Gary F. Box 216, Palmer 75152 214- 449-3293 Palmer
- W-
- Warden, Patricia (Robert) P. O. Box 28, Mexia 76667 817-562-3870, 562-3238 Mexia, First, Assoc.
- Warden, Robert (Patricia) P. O. Box 28, Mexia 76667 817-562-3870, 562-3238 Mexia, First, Assoc.
- Wild, Randy M. (Janie) 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76082 817-594-7257, 594-8194 Couts, Assoc.
- Wilkerson, Lewis, C. Jr. Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110 214- 872-5079 Eureka-Streetman
- Wynn, Wilton W. (Alma) 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104 817-336-2117, 534-9064 Brite, Emanuel Chapel
- Y-
- Youngblood, Scott (Kathy) P. O. Box 13, Haslet 76052 817- 439-3110 Haslet-Dido
- Z-
- Zellers, J. Clyde (Lorene) 3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105 817-535-5305, 281-3321 Englewood

Associate Members

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105.		Italy, Lacy Chapel Hillsboro-Brown
Johnson, Don (Gay)	P. O. Box 98, Moody 76557	817-853-2117	Moody-Moody-Leon Ennis, Northside
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie)	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051	214-875-3523	
Duncan, Haidor (Margaret)	P. O. Box 415, Dawson 76639	817-578-3311	Dawson-Penelope
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 635, Rising Star 76471	817-643-3791	Rising Star
Hildebrand, Kenneth (Sue)	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817-817-737-3161, 292-7246	Arlington Heights, Assoc.

Full Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	817-	Salado, Gwt., Northside
Burton, James L.	Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-6980, 451-7773	St. Matthew
Bush, Buford (Erma)	Box 508, Graham 76046	817-549-1667, 549-1498	Salem Parish
Johnson, Willie B.	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513		Hend. Chapel, Bowman Wesley Chapel
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817-386-3088	Jonesboro Parish
Morris, George L. (Vivian)	718 Tapley, Grand Prairie 75051	214-647-1269	Pelham, Wesley, Pilgrim Rest
Murphy, Joseph M. (Ann)	2521 Marfa Ave., Dallas 75216	214-937-3617	St. Andrew, Waxahachie
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817-594-5215, 594-1889	Calvary-Weiland
Walsh, J. R., Jr. (Una)	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	817-865-6291	Bethel
Yant, Dale (Joyce)	P. O. Box 698, Iredell 76649	817-364-2376	Iredell-Cranfills Gap

Part Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	817-	Salado, Gwt., Northside
Burton, James L.	Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-6980, 451-7773	St. Matthew
Bush, Buford (Erma)	Box 508, Graham 76046	817-549-1667, 549-1498	Salem Parish
Johnson, Willie B.	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513		Hend. Chapel, Bowman Wesley Chapel
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817-386-3088	Jonesboro Parish
Morris, George L. (Vivian)	718 Tapley, Grand Prairie 75051	214-647-1269	Pelham, Wesley, Pilgrim Rest
Murphy, Joseph M. (Ann)	2521 Marfa Ave., Dallas 75216	214-937-3617	St. Andrew, Waxahachie
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817-594-5215, 594-1889	Calvary-Weiland
Walsh, J. R., Jr. (Una)	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	817-865-6291	Bethel
Yant, Dale (Joyce)	P. O. Box 698, Iredell 76649	817-364-2376	Iredell-Cranfills Gap

Student Local Pastors

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Barkman, Gary (Doretha)	P. O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon-Santo
Bowling, Bobby Joe (Ruby)	P. O. Box 99, Hico 76457	817-796-4539, 796-4209	Hico
Curtis, Henry W. (Phara)	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817-753-2275	St. Paul, Hutto, Smith Chapel
Comans, Arthur (Sharon)	324 Live Oak, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 594-9514	First Weatherford, Assoc.
Franklin, Travis	Box 213, Ennis 75119	214-875-7721, 875-5382	Walter Rider, Bardwell
Harrison, Lemuel (Margaret)	P. O. Box 1273, Waco 76708	817-756-2764, 753-4697	Brack's Chapel
Hilderbrand, Kenneth (Sue)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 292-7246	Arlington Heights Assoc.
Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-3685, 559-5606	St. Paul, Breckenridge
James, Dwaine A. (Susan)	P. O. Box 1116, Blanket 76432	815-748-2701	Blanket-May
Trueman, Donald H. (Barbara)	P. O. Box 25, Riesel 76682	817-896-3431	Riesel

Nicholas, William M. 4625 Wichita Ave., Ft. Worth 76119 817-531-1001, 534-0147 Wichita Ave.
 Ramsbell, Michael E. P. O. Box 768, Bangs 76823 915-752-6323, 752-6334 Bangs, Mt. View
 Riddlehuber, Tom (Willma) Rt. 3, Box 501C, Waco 76708 817-756-6551, 755-7409 Brookview, Waco
 Rogers, James C. (Penny) 1805 S. Concho, Coleman 76834 915-625-5446, 625-4292 Coleman: Trinity Parish
 Strickler, Don (Nancy) Box 52, Abbott 76621 817-929-2067 Abbott-Brandon
 Tate, Robert (Patti) Route 5, Box 696, Waco 76705 817-659-2625 Aquilla Parish
 Van Rite, James W. (Mary Lou) Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072 214-435-2271 Palo Pinto Parish
 Wadsworth, E. R., Jr. (Sandy) Box 246, Maypearl 76064 214-345-2833 Maypearl-Venus
 Whittemore, Pat. Route 1, Chatfield 76105 817 Chatfield-Barry
 Yezzie, Thomas (Linda) Route 1, Box 227, Riesel 76682 817 Meier Settlement

Retired Ministers Serving Appointments

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Barcus, Cy	1545-A Tennyson, Waco 76710	817-776-3115	China Springs, Speegleville
Cade, W. V.	604 Timber St., Georgetown 78626		Georgetown, St. Paul's: Hutto, Smith Chapel
Cooper, E. M. (Eddie Lee)	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667	817-562-5420	St. James, Springhill
Davenport, J. Lester (Meribel)	Box 302, Meridian 76665	817-435-2547	Morgan
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648	817-576-2418	Brown's Chapel, Brushie Pr.
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 924-6612	Westcliff, Assoc.
Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	817-896-3053	Perry
Greebon, George (Peggy)	4900 Houghton, Ft. Worth 76107	817-731-0701, 738-7978	Central, Assoc.
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442		Carbon
May, Roy			Rogers
Perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College, Comanche 76442	915-356-3634	Zephyr, Sidney
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	1512 Avenue D., Brownwood 76801	915-646-4194	Mullin
Siler, George (Evarene)	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	817-853-2567	Stockton Chapel
Smelser, C. R. (Winifred)	Box 136, Evant 76525	817-471-5744, 471-5637	Evant Parish
Todd, Plez (Adele)	P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817	Little River-Holland
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 927-2264	Westcliff, Assoc.
Walker, Robert	Box 485, Grandview 76050	817-866-3636	Grandview Assoc.
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392, 645-8004	Cleburne, First Assoc.

Diaconal Ministers

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone (Church)	Appointment
Aldredge, Ethel	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278	Direct. of Prog. Polytechnic
Brelsford, John W.	800 W. Fifth St. Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277	Business Administrator, First Ft. Worth
Carr, Maureen Delores	1200 E. Seminary Dr. #523-B, Ft. Worth 76115	817-334-6177	Nurse, Harris Hospital (Comm. Deacon)
Clark, Kathryn Geneva	P. O. Box 431, Madison, Miss. 39110		Leave Granted for Personal Cause
Dahl, Dorothy M.	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741	Dir. Child Ministries, Meadowbrook
Dobbins, Clifton III.	3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119	817-921-3791	Assoc. Ex. Dir. United Comm. Centers
Goodlett, Beth	213 Yorkshire Dr. Euless 76039	817-283-4421	Ad. Sec. First, Euless
Johnson, Alice B.	2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817-926-4626	Assoc. Chil. Min. University
Lorey, M. Gene	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277	Dir. of Music, First, Ft. Worth
Manning, Doris Virginia	1200 E. Seminary, #523-B, Ft. Worth 76115	817-838-6834	Prog. Dir. St. Luke, Ft. Worth
Morris, Ruth Kelley	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656	Prog. Coordinator, First, Corsicana
O'Brien, J. Douglas	1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-921-3791	Ex. Dir., United Comm. Centers
Teal, Mary W.	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681	Assoc. Child Educ. Arlington Heights
Vance, Lee M.	1600 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681	Res. Lib. ACCOM
Wise, Maurice Lee	P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, 76043	817-272-2247	Camp Manager, Glen Rose
Wilson, Brenda Gay	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345	Assoc. Christ. Ed. Trinity, Arlington
Wonders, Alice A.	4512 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-1952	Retired 1976

Lay Members

Brownwood District

	Lay Members and Reserves
Charge	
Ballinger	Mr. Richard Perry, 304 Sharp, Ballinger, 76821
Bangs	*Monty E. Smith, Box 656, Bangs 76823 *R—Ruby K. Bowling, Box 768, Bangs 76823
Mt. View	Antone Boenicke, Route 1, Box 55, Bangs 76823 R—Edna Laughlin, Route 1, Brooksmith 76827
Blanket	Evangeline Damrone, Route 1, Blanket 76432 R—Janie Crouch, Route 1; Blanket 76432 R—Gerald Tunnell, Route 2, Blanket 76432
May	W. C. Wilson, Route 1, May 76857 *R—Ann Kelton, Route 1, May 76857 R—Grace Glenn, General Delivery, May 76857
Bluffdale	Losi Deaver, Box 111, Bluffdale 76433 *R—Jatha Hutcheson
Brownwood:	
Central	*Otis Walls, 205 Grandview, Early 76801 *John Gallaway, Wayside South #3, Brownwood 76801 R—Mrs. Lee Ann McClatchy, 1511 -2nd Street, Brownwood 76801
Emanuel	Jim Bagley, 1207 Crothers, Brownwood 76801 R—Evelyn Tapp, 602 Cordell, Brownwood 76801
First	*Mr. Ike Avinger, 804 Brookhollow, Brownwood 76801 *Mr. E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 R—Mrs. E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 R—Joe Beck, Box 97, Brownwood 76801
Johnson Mem.	*Minnie Marable, Brownwood 76801 R—Neva Mooney, 2300 Durham, Brownwood 76801
Cisco	*O. L. Stamey, Box 86, Cisco 76437
Coleman:	
First	Mr. and Mrs. Jim Snodgrass, 509 High Road, Coleman 76834
Trinity	*Billy Bartley, RFD 1, Coleman 76834 R—Bill Street, P. O. Box 534, Coleman 76834
Glen Cove	Harry Canady, Glen Cove 76843
Comanche	*Stewart Caffey, 207 W. Highland, Comanche 76442
Cross Plains	*J. L. Bonner, Route 1, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Coleman Route 1 76834
DeLeon	*Sam Weaver, Jr., 501 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444 R—Hiram Smith, Jr., DeLeon 76444
Dublin: First	W. S. Sanders, 212 W. Live Oak Street, Dublin 76446 R—Wilber Journey, Dublin 76446
Eastland	*Mrs. Milton Day, 515 S. Daugherty, Eastland 76448 R—Homer Smith, Route 2, Eastland 76448
Gorman	*Mr. Charlie Garrett, Gorman 76454
Desdemona	Mr. Troy Waller, Desdemona 76445 *Nancy J. Anglin
Hamilton	Garland Anglin, Jr., 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531 R—R. J. Riley, 420 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	*Mrs. Freddie Sills, Lamkin 76460 *R—Mrs. Sadie Kemp, Lamkin 76460
Hannibal	Mrs. Montie Stewart, Route 4, Stephenville 76401
Hico	*Mrs. Lorraine Petsick, Hico 76457 R—Mrs. Conda Salmon, Hico 76457
Iredell	*Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap 76637 R—Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76449
Cranfills Gap	Mrs. Myrle Tindall, Cranfills Gap 76637 R—Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76449
Mullin	*Mrs. Ernest Rope, 1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801 R—Mrs. D. B. Aldridge, Star Route, Comanche 76442 *Mrs. Helen J. Easley, P. O. Box 535, Rising Star 76471

Rising Star	Mrs. Bonnie Polk, Route 1, Box 67, Rising Star 76471
	R—Mrs. Dorothy McCune, Route 2, Box 33A, Cisco 76437
Santa Anna	Tom Hays, Box 278, Santa Anna 76878
	R—Miss Bobbie Fuller, Box 215, Santa Anna 76878
	*R.D. Mary Holden, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville:	
First	Dr. W. O. Trogdon, Box T, 1039, Tarleton Station 76402
	*R—Mrs. J. P. Thompson, Jr., Route 3, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale	Ron Neal, Route 2, Box 308-B, Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill	Clarence Starnes, Lipan 76462
Winters	*Gattis Neely, 709 State Street, Winters 79567
	R—Margurite Mathis, P. O. Box 1228, Winters 79567
Crews	Mrs. Owen Bragg, Route 2, Talpa 76882
	R—Mrs. M. R. Petrie, Route 2, Talpa 76882
Zephyr	Mrs. Wallace Perkins, Zephyr 76890
Sydney	Mrs. Wallace Perkins, Zephyr 76890
	*R—Mrs. Jimmie Kemp, 4929 Black Oak, Ft. Worth 76114

Fort Worth East District

Charge:	Lay Members
ARLINGTON:	
Aldersgate	*Kay Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010 261-3727
	Ima Dell Fitzgerald, 1524 A Carter, Arlington 76010 275-8314
Covenant	*Mac McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington 76013 461-6690
Epworth	*Nicki McGary, 1717 Powell, Arlington 76013 274-7595
First	Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76013 265-3087
	Paul Domanovsky, 4153 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013 274-4377
	Bob Thompson, 1208 Brittany, Arlington 76013 274-7822
Good Shepherd	*Ferrell Bryant, 1901 Weymouth Court, Arlington 76013
New World	*Phyllis Badgett, 1409 Cherokee, Arlington 76012 460-1779
St. Barnabas	*Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012 277-3685
St. Stephen	*Roy Ward, 819 Woodrow Dr., Arlington 76012 469-7350
Trinity	*Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 275-2487
	Pete Still, 5717 Override Ct., Arlington 76016 478-3132
	Youth *Lisa Kay Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016
BEDFORD:	
First	Charles Cope, 2013 Mountain View, Hurst 76053 281-4975
	*Bob Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118 498-3129
	*Pat Gilpin
William C. Martin	Jay Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039 283-6810
COLLEYVILLE	*Helen Ratliff, Box 283, Colleyville 76034 589-2617
EULESS	*Roy Blood, 809 Clebud, Euless 76039 267-2962
	*Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Euless 76039 283-2298
	Bob Menton, 1805 Trailwood, Euless 76039 267-5885
FORT WORTH:	
Asbury	*Vada Cushman, 5901 N. Hills Drive, Fort Worth 76117 838-8639
	Thelma Crowell, 5112 Mallory, Fort Worth 76117 834-4335
Cowan-McMillan	*Mrs. E. H. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood, Fort Worth 76105
Davis Memorial	*Judy Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane, Fort Worth 76118 498-1474
	*Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane, Fort Worth 76118 498-1474
Eastern Hills	*Kitty Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76112 457-3044
Eastwood	*Clifton Dobbins, Jr., 1524 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134 293-9243
Englewood	Joseph Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth 76119 534-1990
Handley	*Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood, Fort Worth 76103 534-2071
	*Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Fort Worth 76103 429-2367
	*J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103 536-6617
Meadowbrook	*Frances Ferguson, 2013 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103 534-0419
	*Newt Reily, 5013 Emerald Lake, Fort Worth 76103 457-3201
	*Mary Strom, 4828 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103 536-8252
Oakhurst	*T. W. Wilsford, 524 W. Redbud, Hurst 76053 282-3026
	*Mrs. T. W. Wilsford, 524 W. Redbud, Hurst 76053 282-3026

Polytechnic	*Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth 76110 923-8208 *Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103 Dr. Gladys Bowman, 3001 Avenue D, Fort Worth 76105 535-7553 *Maureen Baldock, 5024 Boulder Lake, Fort Worth 76103 429-2548
Richland Hills	*Helen Deel, 605 Chisolm Trail, Hurst 76053 498-0783 *Tim Truman, 4904 Carol Court, Fort Worth 76118 281-5778 *Ed Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118 284-0250
Riverside	*Elmore Marchbanks, 2013 Muse, Fort Worth 76112 451-1611 *Mrs. C. C. Lewis, 341 N. Retta, Fort Worth 76111 838-8326
St. Andrews	*K. W. McMillan, 1327 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 335-3641 *Rubye G. Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107 737-7483
St. Luke	*Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Drive, Fort Worth 76117 *Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Court, Fort Worth 76117
St. Matthew	Bob Dugan, 7513 Yolanda, Fort Worth 76112 457-3755
Wichita Avenue	*Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth 76112 457-7649
GRAPEVINE	*Russ Middleton, 1245 Terrace, Grapevine 76051 488-7862 *David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051 481-3694
HURST:	
First	*W. K. Holeyfield, 740 Norwood, Hurst 76053 282-4475 *Gene Faurot, 320 Brookview, Hurst 76053 282-0123 Lynda Schraub, 2860 Hurstview, Hurst 76053 485-2730 R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053 268-2305
St. Paul	*Janice M. Collier Edna Buckingham, 9100 Martin, Fort Worth 76180 281-3730
KELLER	*Billie Garner, Rt. 2, Box 123-H, Roanoke 76262 431-2134
KENNEDALE	*Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060 478-1598
MANSFIELD	Tom Butler, Rt. 3, Box 122R, Mansfield 76063 478-5315 *W. B. Palm, Jr., 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063 *Paul Mackie, Rt. 3, Box 117, Venus 76084 477-2906 *R.D. Gloria Grace Geyer, Rt. 3, Box 18C4, Mansfield, Tex. 76063
MINTERS CHAPEL	Glen Kinney, 4204 York, Colleyville 76034 267-4578
SMITHFIELD	*Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Road, Fort Worth 76180 281-1129
WATAUGA	Bonnie Crowder, Rt. 2, Box 131-A, Roanoke 76262 431-1693
WHITE'S CHAPEL	Lucy Braddock, 1382 Blue Teal Court, Southlake 76092 481-3166
District Lay Leader	Bill Palm, 198 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
District UMW President	Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
District Youth Members	Jamie Sowell, 1033 Harrison, Hurst 76053 Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016

Fort Worth East District Alternate Lay Members

ARLINGTON:	
Aldersgate	
Covenant	David Nance, 3306 Buckingham, Arlington 76013
Epworth	Mrs. Bertha Elder, 809 W. Border, Arlington 76013 M/M Alden Parker, 917 Ross Trail, Arlington 76012 Mrs. Sue Braddock, 1711 W. Tucker, Arlington 76013
First	Buford Glidwell, 1919 Westover Ct., Arlington 76015 *Bob Thompson, P. O. Box 566, Arlington 76010 *William Grubbs, 107 Oriole Dr., Arlington 76010 Cora David, 414 N. Elm, Arlington 76011
Good Shepherd	John Boggs, 1405 Sugarmill, Arlington 76014
New World	*Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview, Arlington 76013
St. Barnabas	
St. Stephen	John Piper, 2603 Nathan Lowe Road, Arlington 76017
Trinity	
BEDFORD:	
First	O. J. Blakey, 309 Briarcliff, Bedford 76021 Russell Schoonover, 607 Martha, Euless 76039
William C. Martin	Pat Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039
COLLEYVILLE	Louise Chism, 600 Shelton Dr., Colleyville 76034
EULESS	Lety Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039

FORT WORTH:

Asbury	Joe Gay, 3300 Gay Ave., Fort Worth 76111
	Frances Gay, 3300 Gay Ave., Fort Worth 76111
Cowan-McMillan	Mrs. J. A. Anderson, 1617 S. Edgewood, Fort Worth 76105
Davis Memorial	Carol Earney, 4921 Nevada Trail, Fort Worth 76118
	Franklin Earney, 4921 Nevada Trail, Fort Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Jerry Labhart, 5600 Shadow Creek Ct., Fort Worth 76112
Eastwood	Betty Griffin, 4832 Dunlap, Fort Worth 76119
Englewood	Oscar Ellison, 1741 Martel, Fort Worth 76103
Handley	Jim Hudson, 4908 Poly Webb Road, Arlington 76016
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Leonard R. Smith, 3013 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
	Wilford Carlisle, 5008 Sugar Lake Rd., Fort Worth 76103
Oakhurst	T. R. Wright, 2732 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth 76111
	Mrs. T. R. Wright, 2732 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth 76111
Polytechnic	Dr. Wm. A. Ward, 2141 Greenhill Cir., Fort Worth 76112
Richland Hills	Mary Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth 76118
	*Tim Truman, 4904 Carol Ct., Ft. Worth
	Bob Proctor, 7021 Riviera, Fort Worth 76118
Riverside	Mrs. Elmore Marchbanks, 2013 Muse, Fort Worth 76112
	Mabel Dillon, 2100 Blandin, Fort Worth 76111
St. Andrews	Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104
	Earnest Jones, 5916 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107
St. Luke	Mrs. Otis Thomas, 6100 Circleview, Fort Worth 76118
	Howard Reynolds, 5708 Starling Cir., Fort Worth 76117
St. Matthew	Janice Dugan, 7513 Yolanda, Fort Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue	Jewel Williams, 3508 Fairfax, Fort Worth 76119
	Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield Highway, Fort Worth 76119
GRAPEVINE	Lila Latta, 250 E. Lilac Lane, Southlake 76092
HURST:	
First	Mary Simpson, Box 594, Bedford 76021
	James Packer, 3405 San Bar Ln., Bedford 76021
St. Paul	Perry Holcomb, 6333 Little Ranch Rd., Fort Worth 76180
KELLER	June Samsill, Box 13, Keller 76248
KENNEDALE	John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76010
	Melba Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76010
	Ralph Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale 76060
MANSFIELD	Gloria Geyer, Box 927, Mansfield 76063
MINTERS CHAPEL	Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge, Hurst 76053
SMITHFIELD	Mattie Belle Lewis, 6312 Lewis Lane, Fort Worth 76180
WATAUGA	Diana Dirk, 6205 Maurie, Fort Worth 76148
WHITE'S CHAPEL	Karen Fewell, Box 917, Southlake 76092

Fort Worth West District

Aledo	*Martin Siegmund, 204 Hidden Valley, Aledo 76008	441-8138
	*Melba Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 34, Aledo 76008	441-8905
Azle	*James R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020	237-5542
	*Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020	237-5542
Burleson:		
First	*Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove, Burleson 76028	293-0617
	Herschel Winn, 732 N. W. Tarrant, Burleson 76028	295-2926
	*Mabel Taylor, 112 South Main, Burleson 76028	295-1063
	*Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson 76028	295-1045
Kingswood	*Philo Waters, 208 S. E. Tarrant, Burleson 76028	295-5674
	*Eleene Pippin, 236 N. E. Moody, Burleson 76028	295-2536
Crowley	Bonnie Barber, Rt. 1, Box 12-B, Crowley 76036	297-9762
	*Elizabeth Williams, 509 West Peach, Crowley 76036	297-1105
Arlington Heights	*Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher 76126	249-1871
	*Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place 76116	738-6077
	*Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th Street 76116	732-1046
	*Mary W. Teal, 4005 Angus 76116	732-1046
	*Jess Williams, 4200 Camp Bowie 76107	737-3161

Benbrook	*R. A. O'Bannon, 220 Mildred 76126	
	*Loree Holcomb, 413 Cozby North 76126	249-1287
Carter Park	*Troy McBrayer, 4920 Rutland 76133	926-9021
	*Luba Huggins, 3031 Pioneer 76119	535-0685
Central	*George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell 76109	924-3077
	*Helen Forsyth, 2916 Lipscomb 76110	923-6521
	*David McKinney, 7059 Windchime 76133	294-1608
Cogswell	*Margaret Cooper, 5633 Blackmore 76107	732-2568
	*Oscar Jones, 5234 Bonnell 76107	731-1054
	*Arthea Jones, 5234 Bonnell 76107	731-1054
Edge Park	*Buck McLemore, 3617 Lawndale 76133	292-4990
	*Ralph Cole, 3713 Fenton 76133	292-1152
Everman	Sam Birkner, 841 Marlane 76140	293-0789
Fort Worth:		
First	*Mrs. David Benepe, 5901 Wedgmont Circle, S. 76133	292-1362
	*Matthew Brown, 1825 Ederville Road 76103	536-2272
	*Robert S. Davie, 6324 Curzon 76116	732-1160
	*Donald Davis, 1313 Washington Terrace 76107	731-3003
	*Donald Stegall, 2564 Waits 76109	926-0644
Forest Hill	*Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond 76115	927-2860
	*Mrs. Bruce Douglas, 933 East Hammond 76115	927-2860
Grace	*Harold Grubbs, 1204 John Reagan 76126	924-0142
	Mrs. Harold Grubbs, 1204 John Reagan 76126	924-0142
	*Mrs. Mary Ball, P. O. Box 5346 76108	246-4775
Bethel	Mrs. Donna Miles, 2216 Carleton 76107	737-5215
	*E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton 76107	737-5215
Lake Worth	Bill Martin, 6201 Lakeside Drive 76135	237-2957
	*Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake Drive 76135	237-4837
Morningside	*Rosa Bell, 5049 Wilmington 76107	738-9710
	*Lucille Alexander, 1417 Davis 76104	926-1902
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place 76112	451-1917
	*Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton 76107	336-8217
Diamond Hill	Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 North Elm 76106	624-9536
	*Jim Eager, 2524 N. E. 30th 76106	625-0735
Calvary	*Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 North Elm 76106	624-9536
	*Jim Eager, 2524 N. E. 30th 76106	625-0735
Trinity	*J. Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A1 76135	237-3690
	*R. R. Ledbetter, 905 Carondolet Ct. 76114	624-1024
Ridglea	J. O. Nelson, 4404 Angus Drive 76116	731-3647
	J. D. Riley, 87 One Main Place 76126	738-3866
	*Horace Phillips, 4705 Dilworth 76116	732-1038
	*Ivan Eyler, 4301 Winding Way 76126	737-9966
River Oaks	*Sue Walker, 5708 Wells Circle 76114	732-0838
	*Jean Pierce, 5713 Wells Circle 76114	732-5022
	*Mary Farlow, 3900 White Settlement #19 76107	626-6630
	*Irma Marsh, 4819 Hope 76114	624-3594
Saginaw	Ormand Thompson, 220 Appaloosa 76179	232-1938
	*Lorraine Woolsey, 237 Wofford Way 76179	232-1245
St. John	*Joe Kearns, 3705 Bunting 76107	738-7813
St. Marks	Sara Johnson, 2201 Fifth Avenue 76110	927-0857
St. Paul	*Ben Norcross, P. O. Box 6561 76115	924-8545
	*B. K. Wilkerson, 909 West Beddell 76115	921-4095
	*Otto Warren, 1905 Leith 76133	921-4376
Thompson Chapel	*Catherine Owens, 2822 Lee 76106	626-2127
	*Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross 76106	626-6406
University	*Mrs. Mac Ray, 3117 Covert Ave. 76133	927-7456
	*Mrs. J. S. Jackson, 3554 Norfolk Rd. 76109	924-2939
	*W. O. Patterson, 4031 Boyd Ave. 76109	923-8794
	*Jon M. Payne, Jr., 4115 Trail Lake Dr. 76109	927-2536
Wedgwood	*Kirby Brannon, 4612 Lassen Ct. 76132	292-3861
	*Bonnie Britton, 3741 Fenton 76133	292-3625
	*Carolyn Lombard, 5713 Whitman 76133	292-5885
	*Sue O'Kelley, 4545 Saldana 76133	292-7311

Wesley	M. H. Anderson, 4012 Shannon 76116	737-5970
	E. D. McCrary, 311 Adell 76108	246-2352
	*Billie Tidwell, 8109 White Settlement 76108	246-3394
	*Sharron Burt, 8141 Tumbleweed 76108	246-1908
Westcliff	*Paul Weigand, 4008 Harlanwood 76133	926-8762
	*Mrs. Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way 76126	738-3700
	*B. F. "Hank" Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr. 76133	292-3544
	*Jim McAteer, 5237 Ruston 76133	292-1417
	*Carrie Harrington, 2809 McCart, Apt. 103 76110	924-7690
	*H. G. "Skip" Leffler, 4809 Winesaker Way 76133	292-2135
Western Hills	*Mr. John Woodall, 2928 Santa Fe 76116	244-3382
	*Mrs. Emma Carpenter, 3909 Marys Creek 76116	244-1137
	*Mr. John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale 76116	244-0445
Haslet	*Mickie Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052	439-3430
Dido	*Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106 76106	236-7295
Joshua	*Mrs. W. V. Bonds, Rt. 4, Box 1256, Cleburne 76031	641-9995
	*Mrs. Eugne Dunn, 29 Country Club Dr., Joshua 76058	295-1269
Cahill	Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009	783-3644
Silver Creek	*Wally Maybery, Rt. 1, Box 166, Boyd 76023	677-2674
	*David Jones, Rt. 1, Box 874, Azle 76020	444-2363

Temple District Lay Delegates

Bartlett	*Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett 76511
Granger	*Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett 76511
Bartlett:	
Henderson	
Wesley	
Bowman	
Belton:	
First	*Dennis Holle, 404 E. 22nd, Belton 76513
Mt. Zion	*Annie Ferguson, 314 W. Ave. H., Belton 76513
Kells Branch	
Bethel	Mrs. James Crews, Granbury 76048
Copperas Cove	*Herbert Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke	
Topsey	Robert Kramptin, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant	*Linda Conner, Evant 76525
Bee House	
Pearl	
Florence	*Dick Stapp, P. O. Box 25, Florence 76527
Jarrell	
Gatesville:	
First	*Howard Franks, 306 Leon, Gatesville 76528
Flat	Sidney L. Pruitt, 705 Sixth, Gatesville 76528
Purmela	*Doris J. Clifford, 1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626
Georgetown:	
First	*Dorothy Leffler, Rt. 1, Box 5A, Georgetown 78626
	Nell Benold, 1503 E. 15th, Georgetown 78626
St. John's	*Charles Price, 706 Country Club Rd., Georgetown 78626
	Mrs. Charles Price, 706 Country Club Rd., Georgetown 78626
St. Paul	
Hutto	
Smith Chapel	
Harker Heights	*Mrs. Mildred Shine, 1101 Mildred Lee, Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville	
Ireland	Mrs. Vera Shilling, Rt. 1, Troy 76574
Levita	Mrs. Vera Shilling, Rt. 1, Troy 76574
Oenaville	Mrs. Vera Shilling, Rt. 1, Troy 76574
Jonesboro	James Stevens, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	*Mrs. Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville	Herman Foust, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76528

Killeen:	
First	*Mrs. J. C. Barbre, 704 Illinois, Killeen 76541
	*Mrs. John Padgett, 2307 Sunny Lane, Killeen 76541
St. Andrew's	*John Judy, 1002 S. 4th, Killeen 76541
Little River	George Swaim, Little River 76554
	*Emma V. Buckley, Little River 76554
Holland.....	Becky Cooper, Holland 76534
Moody:	
First	Howard Naler, Box 266, Moody 76557
	*Gay Nell Johnson, Box 98, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon.....	Herbert Kattner, 302 W. Victory, Temple 76501
Rogers	Garland Shelley, Rogers 76569
Round Rock.....	*Hillery Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Hutto	*Richard Bielling, 2000 Tejian, Round Rock 78664
Salado	Joe Quiroz, Rt. 2, Holland 76534
G'town, Northside	Larry Wittera, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Stockton Chapel	
Taylor:	
First	Frank Karkoska, 1608 Castlewood Court, Taylor 76574
	*Sue E. Karkoska, 1608 Castlewood Court, Taylor 76574
Thrall	Tommy Starnes, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St.....	*Emerson Brister, Rt. 2, Box 245, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	
Lawrence Chapel	
Temple:	
First	*Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501
	*Dr. C. H. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple 76501
Seventh St.....	*David Sandefur, 1411 W. Ave. D, Temple 76501
	*Ed Broline, 110 W. Walker, Temple 76501
St. James	*Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32nd, Temple 76501
St. Paul.....	Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope, Temple 76501
Grace	O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8, Temple 76501

Waco District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve
Wesley Chapel	*Mrs. Sally Quillian, Rt. 5, Box 363, Waco 76705
Aquilla	R—C. A. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	R—Lucy Poteet, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
China Spring	*Mrs. R. F. Blumenstetter, Rt. 1, Box 224, China Springs 76633
Speegleville	R—Lillian Williams, Rt. 1, Waco 76710
Clifton	*Bill Meglasson, 809 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
Cayote	R—Ann Brown, Star Route 1, Clifton 76634
Coolidge	Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Tehaucana	R—Mrs. W. A. Haskins, Tehaucana 76686
Crawford	*Mr. Leroy Mappe, Box 96, Crawford 76638
	R—Mrs. August Schmick, Oglesby 76561
Oglesby	R—Mrs. James Sheriden, Oglesby 76561
	*Juanita E. Green, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck
Groesbeck	Mrs. Bernice Roberts, 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	R—Bob Dupree, Box 26, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	*A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Waco 76710
	R—Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Box 86A, Moody 76557
Hubbard	Ruth Moran, 205 N 7 E, Hubbard 76648
	Barbara K. Skinner, 208 W 2nd St., Hubbard
Mt. Calm	R—Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	*Mrs. Joel Hooper, Box 145, Lorena 76655
	*R—Mrs. Truma Burnett, Box 97, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	*Mr. Lonnie Lewis, 318 N. Criswell, Mart 76664
	R—Mr. Ardis Curlee, 1102 E. Texas Ave., Mart 76664
Springhill, Riesel	*M. L. Jones, Box 93, Perry 76677
St. James, Mart	R—Mrs. E. E. Wise, Mart 76664
	*W. E. Kruse, 735 W. 5th McGregor 76657

- McGregor *Mrs. Charles Cole, Crawford Hwy., McGregor 76657
 *Corinne Kay Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 220, McGregor 76657
 *Mrs. Louise Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor 76657
 R—Vernon Brinkley, 1209 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
- Meridian *Sidney Terry, Box 766, Meridian 76655
 R—Paul Johnson, Box 268, Meridian 76655
- Mexia, First Aubrey Franklin, 604 E. Sumpter, Mexia 76667
 *Elizabeth V. Ray, Rt. 3, Box 242, Mexia 76667
 Mrs. Elmer Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 525, Mexia 76667
 R—Hugh Pendleton, 212 Red Bird Lane, Mexia 76667
 *R—Mrs. Rufus E. Price, Box 509, Mexia 76667
- Dennis Chapel Mrs. Juanita Green, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
- St. Luke's, Mexia R—Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2, Box 273, Mexia 76667
- Union Memorial *Lewis B. Echols, Rt. 1, Box 137, Coolidge 76635
 R—Roscoe Murphy, Box 213, Coolidge 76635
- Lawson Chapel R—Mrs. Marine Bables, Maple St., Hubbard 76648
 R—O. L. Shaw, Hubbard 76648
- Rocky R—Mrs. Lillia Conner, Rt. 1, Box 201, Mexia 76667
 R—Mrs. Arelia Baker, Rt. 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
- Morgan *Mrs. Marie Campbell, Box 36, Morgan 76671
 R—Mrs. Henry Dunlap, Box 356, Morgan 76671
- Perry A. F. Denke, Rt. 2, Riesel 76682
 R—Otto Grohowsky, Perry 76677
- Riesel, First Barbara Dean, Box 2446, Riesel 76682
 *Barbara Gillum, Rt. 1, Box 190, Riesel 76682
 R—Louise Schlottmann, Box 1057, Riesel 76682
- Meier Settlement *W. C. Winkelmann, Rt. 1, Riesel 76682
- Valley Mills *Mrs. Irene Tibbs, Box 266, Valley Mills 76689
 R—Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
- Mosheim R—Bun Cummings, Sr., Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
- Austin Avenue *Mr. M. B. Scott, 3133 Summer, Waco 76708
 *Mrs. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76711
 *Mrs. Crawford Malone, 4308 Cedar Mt., Waco 76708
 *Mrs. S. A. Baker, 3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
 R—Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710
 R—Mr. James Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76707
 R—Norman Hay, St., 2300 N. 50th, Waco 76710
- Brack's Chapel *Mrs. A. J. Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76706
 *R—Mrs. Ernestine Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704
- Cogdell Memorial *M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
 *R—Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
 R—Mrs. Ken Hsi Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710
- Brookview *Mrs. Charles Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
 R—Mrs. M. C. Leazer, 2608 Herring, Waco 76708
- First *Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
 *Mrs. Randy Warren, 8404 Woodcreek, Waco 76710
 Mike Horn, 2006 Curtis, Waco 76710
 R—Mrs. Morris Drumm, 5412 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710
 R—Mrs. Johnny Appell, 903 Willow Crk., Waco 76710
- Herring Avenue *Lela Doherty, 516 N. 33rd, Waco 76708
 *R—Margaret Whitney, 2314 Homan, 76707
- Lake Shore *I. O. Olsen, 2929 Robin Road, Waco 76708
 R—Mary Bizzell, 2616 N. 20th, Waco 76708
- Bosqueville *R—Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco 76708
- Lakeview Mrs. Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
 *Willma Riddlehuber, Rt. 3, Box 501C, Waco 76708
 R—Mrs. R. L. Hayman, 224 N. Bermuda, Waco 76705
- Elm Mott
- Mt. Zion Mrs. Vivian Estelle, 917 S. 10th, Waco 76706
 R—Kathrine Branch, 1310 N. 10th, Waco 76704
- West Point *R—Mrs. Valeria Bell Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
 R—Mrs. Fannie Spence, Box 326, Valley Mills 76689
- Perry Chapel R—Margie Thomas
 R—LaVern Hemphill

Robinson Drive	James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706 Mrs. James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706 *R—Mrs. Garland Hamilton, 705 Bradford, Waco 76711
St. James	*Dillard Warner, 2026 N. 6th, Waco 76703 R—Cleo Jones, 621 S. 12th, Waco 76706 R—Ben Frank Smith, Waco
St. John's	*Mr. C. A. Shine, 2804 Herring, Waco 76708 *J. Patrick Stroman, Conf. Lay Leader *Mrs. N. M. Dorsey, 7101 Shady Oaks Dr., Waco 76710 R—Mr. Reid Massey, 2108 Windsor, Waco 76708 Young Adult *Jon K. Barton, P. O. Box 272, Waco 76703
Service Memorial	*J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmond, Waco 76710 *R—Mrs. Ethel Wright, 700 Valley Mills Dr., Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial	Mrs. H. L. Blanton, 914 Blanton Place, Waco 76705 R—Mr. Larry Pursche, 1218 Kilgore Lane, Waco 76705
Trinity	*Roy Hill, 2013 LaPorte, Waco 76710 R—Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco 76708
Wesley	Mrs. Jewel Smith, 4316 Greenbriar, Waco 76705 *Mrs. Abbie M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704 *R—Mrs. Ruby Turner, 1111 Clover Dr., Waco 76705
West	Marvin Ficklin, 808 Marable, West 76691 R—Henrietta Harris, Box 392, West 76691
Prairie Hill	R—Lynn Harris, Box 392, West 76691
Whitney	Laura Mae Allen, Box 152, Whitney 76682
Coon Creek	
Woodway	*Dr. Will Pannabecker, 9000 Lark, Waco 76710 Mr. Dan Brown, 412 Brookwood Cir., Waco 76710

Waxahachie District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott-Brandon	*Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon, TX 76628 R—Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott 76621
Alvarado-Watts Chapel	*Ms. John Percifield, P. O. Box 376, Alvarado 76009 R—Ms. Carolyn Gattis, Rt. 3, Box 264, Alvarado 76009
Bethel-Forrester	Ms. Helen Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165 R—Ann Horan, Grande Casa Estates, Waxahachie 75165 Carl Ballard, Forrester 76041
Blooming Grove-Dresden	*Ms. Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry 75102 R—Ms. Nadine Brown, Rt. 1, Box 91, Blooming Grove 76626
Chatfield-Barry	Miss Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield 75105 *R—Ethelene Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove 76626
Corsicana, Central	Ansel Brewer, 3361 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110 R—F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th Ave., Corsicana 75110
St. Luke-Pleasant Grove	*Mr. S. B. Nowell, 2004 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110 *R—Mrs. Lola Gilbert, 1212 Live Oak, Corsicana 75110 *Jake Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
First	*Verda Gooch, 2905 College Circle, Corsicana 75110 *Alton Justiss, 2403 Park Row, Corsicana 75110 Lin Wartham, 519 N. 38th St., Corsicana 75110 R—Geoffrey Young, 915 Dobbins Road, Corsicana 75110 Lolene Young, 915 Dobbins Road, Corsicana 75110
St. Andrew-Brushie Prairie	*Mildred Byrd, 606 East 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110 R—Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, # 119, Frost 76641
Wesley-Emhouse	*Charles Kent, Rt. 1, Powell 75133 R—Ms. Marvin Shows, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Dawson-Penelope	*Mrs. Jane Potts, Dawson 76639 R—Mr. I. B. Webb, Dawson 76639 Ms. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope 76676
Ennis:	
First	*Frankie Nell McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119 *Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119 R—Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119

- Northside.....*Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie, Tex. 75051
 R—
 Walter Rider-Bardwell.....*Greg Bell, Box 244, Bardwell 75101
 R—Calvin Collins, 1206 Burnett, Ennis 75119
 Eureka-Streetman.....Gary Connor, Rt. 6, Corsicana 75110
 R—Terry Wilkerson, Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110
 Ferris-Trumbull.....*Marie Rice, 109 N. Church, Ferris 75125
 R—Vera Knight, 313 Redbud, Ferris 75125
 Frost-Irene-Mertens.....*Joan Flynt, P. O. Box J, Frost 76641
 R—Octa Cook, P. O. Box J, Frost 76641
 Mr. William Brown, Irene 76650
 Miss Fay Herrin, Mertens 76666
 Grandview-Covington.....*Mr. Edwin L. Worley, 1108 Green River Trail, Cleburne 76031
 *R—Gladys Brockette, Box 367, Grandview 76050
 Hillsboro:
 First.....*Lynn Gray, P. O. Box 51, Hillsboro 76645
 S. D. Jordan, Rt. 2, Hillsboro 76645
 R—Johny McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645
 Martha Vaughan, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645
 Line St.-Malone.....*Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
 R—Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
 Italy-Milford.....George Scott, P. O. Box 466, Italy 76651
 R—Ms. Mildred Scott, Italy 76651
 Mr. C. O. Miller, Milford 76670
 Italy, Lacy Chapel-Hillsboro,
 Brown's Chapel.....Blanchie Lewis, General Delivery, Italy 76651
 R—
 Itasca-Osceola.....*Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard, Itasca 76055
 R—Ms. D. H. Taylor, Sr., Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
 Kerens-Rice.....Hardy Mayo, 110 SE 6th, Kerens 75144
 R—Tillman Reed, Overlook Dr., Kerens 75144
 May Pearl-Venus.....Jack Cantrell, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
 *R—Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
 Mrs. Pat White, Venus 76084
 Midlothian.....*Brooks Anderson, Box 520, Midlothian 76065
 *Mrs. S. C. May, Midlothian, Tex.
 R—Iva Jean Hayes, Box 113, Midlothian 76065
 Ovilla.....*Mr. & Mrs. Judson English, Box 274, Midlothian 76065
 *Maude (Happy) O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 276, Midlothian 76065
 R—Pauline Holmes, Rt. 2, Waxahachie 75165
 Palmer-Bristol.....Miss Maurine Huffaker, Box 128, Palmer 75152
 R—Mrs. Joe Griffith, P. O. Box 6, Palmer 75152
 Pelham, Wesley-Milford,
 Pilgrim West.....*Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard 76648
 R—Jimmie Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard 76648
 *R—Vivian L. Morris
 Wanda Faye Oliver, Box 277, Milford 76670
 Red Oak.....*Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak 75154
 R—Shelby Vernon, Rt. 2, Box 147, Red Oak 75154
 Sardin-Britton.....Sue May, Rt. 3, Box 198, Midlothian 76065
 R—Vera Neal, Rt. 2, Box 495, Midlothian 76065
 Waxahachie:
 Ferris Heights.....*Mrs. Joyce Stevenson, 505 Dunn, Waxahachie 75165
 R—Imogene Huff, 107 Pasley, Waxahachie 75165
 First.....*Mr. J. F. Gardner, 502 John Arden Dr., Waxahachie 75165
 Mr. A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
 R—Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165
 St. Andrew.....*Mrs. J. M. Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas, Tex. 75216
 R—
 Wortham-Kirvin-Richland.....*Mrs. O. D. Williams, Box 155, Wortham 76693
 R—Mrs. Hiram Boyd, Box 306, Wortham 76693
 Corsicana, First.....DIACONAL MINISTERS
 Ms. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

RETIRED MINISTERS

Corsicana, First	Rev. Roy H. Davis, 1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
	Rev. Peyton Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Hillsboro, First	Dr. L. Stanley Williams, 619 East Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Waxahachie, First	Rev. F. T. Fisher, 911 Ellis, Waxahachie 75165
	Rev. R. Henry Price, Route 4, Lake Waxahachie, Waxahachie 75165

Weatherford District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton	Bob Powell, Rt. 2, Box 10 E Granbury 76048
	R—Bill Lowe, 1134 Circo DCBE, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge:	
First	*Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
	R—Margaret Hallauer, Box 285, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	*Tommie Powers, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge 76024
	R—Irene McClenny, 1317 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Brock-Bethel	*Mrs. Pam Thompson, Box 743, Weatherford 76086
	R—Mrs. Richard Duncan, Old Brock Rd., Weatherford 76086
Cleburne:	
First	*Mrs. Joe Peters, 809 Westhill, Cleburne 76031
	*R—Mrs. Monte Swatzell, 406 Prairie, Cleburne 76031
Saint Mark	*Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
	R—Mrs. T. O. Burnett, 709 Euclid, Cleburne 76031
Wesley	Ray Chaney, 405 Turner, Cleburne 76031
	R—Helen Chaney, 405 Turner, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul-Blum	Bonnie Eckstine, Rt. 2, Box 3y, Whitney 76602
	R—Leo Powell, 910 Wilhite, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	*J. R. Lanfear, Box 245, Glen Rose 76070
Godley-Cresson	Woodrow Franklin, Godley, 76044
	R—Mrs. Jo Puteet, Cresson 76035
Gordon-Santo	*Nina Jones, Gordon 76453
	R—Beth Calvert, Gordon 76035
Graham:	
First	*Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
	*Dan Steele, Box 906, Graham 76046
	R—Mary Solomon, 1323 Morningside, Graham 76046
	*Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent Graham 76046
Salem-Murray-	
Tonk Valley	Hermon Choate, 805 Gregory, Graham 76046
	*Mary L. Soloman, 1326 Morningside, Graham 76046
	R—Jimmy Gilmore, Red Top Rd., Graham 76046
	*Myrtle D. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 115, Graham 76046
Granbury	**Mr. & Mrs. A. Deffebach, 20C Edgcliff OTS, Granbury 76048
	*Robert Taylor, Granbury
	R—Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Godwin, 507 Brazos, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel-Bethesda	Herbert Marlow, Rt. 5, Box 54C, Weatherford 76086
	R—Delmer King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
Central Mineral Wells-	
Brazos-Millsap	E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Box 183, Millsap 76066
	Webb Spear, 301 NW 4th St., Mineral Wells 76067
	*R—Carol Holmes, 1007 SW 4th, Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells:	
First	*Mr. & Mrs. DeWitt Shaw, 1715 NW 5th Mineral Wells 76067
	R—Martha Wells, Rt. 2, Box 221, Mineral Wells 76067
NewCastle-Crestview-	
Loving	*Nell W. Bruner, Box 65, Newcastle 76372
	Dot Whiteley, Rt. A, Lott 11, Graham 76046
	R—Pearl Robertson, Rt. A, Box 34, Graham 76046
	R—Keith Fullerton, Rt. 1, Box R, Loving 76062
Olney-Jean	*Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney 76374
	R—Miss Carria Rushing, Rt. 3, Box J64, Olney 76374

Palo Pinto-Graford	Mary L. Reagan, Box 72, Palo Pinto 76072
Ceader Spring	*Melrose Belding, Star Rt., Box 56, Strawn, Tex. 76475
Roger-Strawn	Dr. Bruce Golemon, 422 Pine, Ranger 76470
	R. Jim Chesnutt, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista-Kopperl	*Mrs. Estelle Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista 76093
	R. Floyd Hill, Box 8, Kopperl 76652
Springtown-Poolville	*Ethel Helm, Box 38, Springtown 76082
	*Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Tolar-Temple Hall	*Mrs. Dan Carter, Tolar 76476
	R—Jewel Cherry, Tolar 76476
	R—Mrs. Albert Hall, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Walnut Springs	*Leone Rundell, Walnut Springs 76690
	*R—Bob Carmack, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford:	
Calvary-Annette-Weiland	Gene Light, Rt. 1, Box 183, Weatherford 76086
	R—Leola Kirk, Rt. 3, Box 303, Weatherford 76086
Couts Mem.	*Carl Causey SSR, Box 22, Weatherford 76086
	*Roger Barker, 3932 Crest Weatherford 76086
	*R—Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
First	*Ken Ure, 8 Echo Valley Rd., Weatherford 76086
	*Leonard Byron, Box 26, Weatherford 76086
	*R—Margaret Jordan, 206 West Ridge Rd., Weatherford 76086
Dist. Youth Delegate	*Walter L. Wentworth, Rt. 1, Box 818, Springtown, Tex.
Weatherford	
Dist. Young Adult	*Cindy G. Hott, S.S.R. Wildwood Tr. #22, Weatherford 76086

Widows

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

—A—

Name	Address
Mrs. Ollie Apple	Route 5, Box 146, Lubbock 76410

—B—

Mrs. Beatrice Baker		
Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 96, Garland 75040	
Mrs. Frank Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76535	
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	American Red Cross, Box 6948, APO San Francisco, Cal. 96502	
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432	
Mrs. Era Boyd		
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs		
Mrs. J. K. Brim	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013	817-275-3617
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	4720 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth 76103	

—C—

Mrs. P. E. Cantrell	Box 1158, Mineral Wells 76067	
Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76103	
Mrs. D. A. Chisholm	611 Highland, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-1997
Mrs. Chas. H. Cole		
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707	
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Mrs. J. Gillentine, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115	
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686	
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567	
Mrs. J. J. Creed	5300 Houston School Road, Dallas	

—D—

Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco 76711	
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115	
Mrs. Wallace H. Dunson		

—E—

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671	
---------------------	----------------------	--

—F—

Mrs. Ruth Fallon	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	817-274-4450
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132	817-292-7814
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110	214-874-7591
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046	

—G—

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-0252
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826	
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	1784 Kingland Dr., Stephenville 76401	

—H—

Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Mrs. Alvenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, GA 30014	
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	1533 Royal Oak Dr., Waco 76710	
Mrs. J. L. Harris	D.S.R. Box 70, Weatherford 76086	

Mrs. R. H. Heizer c/o Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright, Comanche 76442
 Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch 122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949
 Mrs. A. G. Hulme 3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118

—J—

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson 2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710
 Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson 1905 Huge Oak, Houston 77055
 Mrs. Claude P. Jones 4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Ft. Worth 76103

—K—

Mrs. Howard Knox 3910 Denver, Lawton, Okla 73505

—L—

Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot 3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111

817-834-2515

—M—

Mrs. A. K. Marney 157 Meador Lane, Stephenville 76401
 Mrs. D. R. McCauley 1503 Ellis Avenue, Fort Worth 76106
 Mrs. J. G. McClendon 4500 Brentwood St., Apt. 1048, Ft. Worth 76103
 Mrs. Vera McMillan 5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112
 Mrs. Iva May Merrill 913 Newton, Arlington 76010
 Mrs. A. D. Minor 306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801
 Mrs. Astrid Moberg 5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
 Mrs. Jenny Mohundro 319 Nellis, Waco 76705
 Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan 1213 Preston, Waco 76704
 Mrs. Van P. Morrison 203 N.E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
 Mrs. W. B. Morton Box 244, Coleman 76834
 Mrs. John F. Muse 301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667

—O—

Mrs. Lloyd Olson 165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, CA 95123

—P—

Mrs. J. C. Pace Box 216, Thornton 76687
 Mrs. J. Fred Patterson 610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas 76550

—S—

Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford 708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704
 Mrs. Thelma Schulze 122 Los Lomas, San Angelo 79109
 Mrs. J. N. R. Score 3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552
 Mrs. Laura Shipp 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
 Mrs. W. E. Shipp 1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707
 Mrs. P. L. Shuler 1809 Durham, Brownwood 76801
 Mrs. John A. Siceloff 1901 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76119 817-536-6500
 Mrs. J. W. Simmons c/o Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell, Waltham, Mass. 02145
 Mrs. H. C. Smith 6748 Kirkwood Rd., Ft. Worth 76116 817-738-5695
 Mrs. R. G. Smith 2607-D W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012 817-261-5966
 Mrs. T. C. Story 1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657
 Mrs. Frank Suddath 421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Car. 28305

—T—

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Sr. 3616 W. Fuller, Fort Worth 76133 817-926-6116
 Mrs. Glover Thomas 5846 Plumdale, Dallas 75216 214-371-9677

—V—

Mrs. LaRue Vanderpool 3024 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 817-927-0000
 Mrs. Lindley Vowell 828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216

—W—

Mrs. R. T. Wallace.....440 N. Beal, Apt. 1-B, Belton 76513
 Mrs. Augusta P. White.....702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
 Mrs. Jewel G. Williams.....3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119 817-534-8383
 Mrs. Walter Williams.....815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Mrs. Andrea J. Gooden.....901 Turner, Waco 76704
 Mrs. Doris T. Holden.....1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
 Mrs. Edith Holt.....525 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
 Mrs. Doris T. Hudson.....Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse 76653
 Mrs. Hazel Keelin.....107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645 817-582-8378
 Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey.....1221 Renick, Waco 76704
 Mrs. G. M. Seipp.....4600 Brenda, N.E., Albuquerque, N.M. 87109
 Mrs. Gayle Watkins.....Box 353, Thorndale, 76577

III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference June 4-7, 1978

First Session — June 4, 1978

Worship Service — The Ninth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 7:15 p.m. with a concert by First United Methodist Church Choir and Fort Worth Symphony Orchestra. The opening worship service at 8:00 p.m. was keynoted by Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. Included in the worship was the introduction of Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe. An honorary Doctor's degree was bestowed on Bishop Stowe by Texas Wesleyan College.

Second Session — Monday, June 5, 1978

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church met in its Ninth Annual Session in the Grand Ballroom of the Sheraton Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas, June 5, 1978, Bishop Stowe presiding.

C. C. Sessions and Weldon Haynes led the morning devotional.

Stanley Shepelwich, pianist.

Gene Lorey led the singing.

Bishop Stowe gave his "State of the Church" address.

Who are We? — Where are We Going? — Don Pike presiding. A questionnaire was completed dealing with these two questions. District Superintendents received completed forms.

Bar of Conference — J. W. Sprinkle moved that the Bar of Conference be that area where the delegates of the Conference are seated at tables on the conference floor. Motion passed unanimously.

Organization of Conference — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary made recommendations and nominations for the secretarial staff.

Business of the Annual Conference — Paul Wiseman; **Daily Proceedings** — Janice Cain, Karen Greenwaldt, Gary Lindley; **Reports** — Charles Rice, John Shipman; **Attendance Registration** — Woody Flynt, G. J. Goff, John McDaniels; **Statistical Rolls** — Robert Sanders; **Rules Committee**. Roy Grogan presented report for the rules committee and made certain changes.

Tellers:

Brownwood:	Leonard Radde E. J. Hughes
Ft. Worth East:	Charles Walton Kitty Blackburn
Ft. Worth West:	Bob Sanders Harold Grubbs
Temple:	Vernon Whittington Dick Stapp
Waco:	W. T. Reynolds Bill Smathers
Waxahachie:	Burt Gillis Lib Lavender
Weatherford:	Garrett Creppon Joe Weaver

Per Diem Allowances — Those eligible: ministers on minimum salary or less, retired ministers, spouses of ministers, retired deaconesses, students appointed to attend school. \$20.00 per day for those living outside of Tarrant County. \$10.00 per day for those living inside Tarrant County.

Vouchers picked up from the secretaries of registration.

Condolence Request — Wesley A. Howard, Jr. requested that we send condolences to the family of Ansel Brewer, Central United Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas.

Agenda — Moved report of Agenda Committee be accepted. Approved unanimously.

Roll Call — Attendance taken through cards for clerical and lay members.

Registration — Of members and guests of members and guests of the conference.

Committee on Minutes — H. Dan Hitt, Leonard Radde, Alice Wonders, A. J. Cooper.

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy — Dr. Robert M. Turner, Ernest O. DeWald, Matthew Brown, Bruce Coleman.

Committee on Nominations — (See Report)

Board of Ordained Ministry — Bob Briles, assisted by Richard Penna and Richard Jenkins presented the Board of Ordained Ministry Report #1.

Board of Ordained Ministry — Report #2; Bob Briles, Chairperson. The report is for the information of the conference, (see reports.) Report #3; Jake Shelley, Chairperson of Intern Committee, presented the Board of Ordained Ministry Report #3 for the information of the conference.

Lydia Patterson Institute — Noe Gonzales from Lydia Patterson Institute brought greetings to the conference.

Announcements — made by J. W. Sprinkle.

The Memorial Worship Service — The worship service was led by Georgia Allen and Roy Bassett, with the sermon delivered by Richard M. Freeman.

Third Session — Monday Afternoon, June 5, 1978

Began with a hymn led by J. W. Sprinkle.

Board of Ordained Ministry (continued) — Bob Briles, Chairperson presented the report from the Committee on Seminary Guidelines for the information of the Conference. (See reports.)

Bob Briles made the report for the Psychological Testing Committee. (See reports.)

The report for Enlistment and Recruitment Committee was called to the attention of the conference (See reports.)

The report of the treasurer for the Ministerial Education Fund was presented. (See reports.)

Board of Diaconal Ministries — Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson, presented report of new persons interested in Diaconal ministry and presented the diaconal ministers. J. Charles Shelley made the point that Diaconal Minister, Kathryn Clark, was unable to attend today because of her brother's death.

United Methodist Women — Jean Meier, President of Conference United Methodist Women, gave the report (See reports.) Attention was called to the booklet "Ministries to Women and Ministries to Children." The report was approved by the conference.

Commission on Status & Role of Women — Juanita Dahnke, Chairperson. (See reports.) Attention was called to "Resources for Inclusive Worship." Juanita Dahnke moved the adoption of the report which was passed unanimously.

S. Duane Bruce, executive director of the South Central Jurisdiction brought greetings to the conference.

Missional Priority Task Force on Evangelism — H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairperson, presented report #1. Richard Jenkins reported on the use of the computer in the First United Methodist Church, Woodway. H. F. Meier, Jr. moved the adoption of the report. Henry Radde amended the report #1, line #35:

"1) Increase the total membership in local churches by 12,000; 4,000 by December 31, 1979; 4,000 by December 31, 1980; and an additional 4,000 by December 31, 1981 . . ."

Kay Cornelius seconded. Amendment carried. The report was approved.

Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority Task Force — Marjorie Burns, Chairperson. A skit was presented as the report by Jeannie Teddlie, Jim Porter, and Nelda Barrett. Jack Riley announced the special offering taken for the Ethnic Minority

Local Church Missional Priority amounted to \$12,486.84 with more coming in. A motion by Matthew Brown was made that objectives contained in the skits commentary be included, and was seconded by Wm. Greenwaldt. This was approved.

Commission on Religion and Race — Abbie Booker, Chairperson, presented report #1. (See reports). Robert Davis suggested that on page 41 line 3 of the report the word "bi-racial" be changed to "multi-racial." Abbie Booker accepted the change. The report with the change was approved.

Bishop Stowe recognized Don Waddell and Ken McIntosh of the North Texas Conference. Ken McIntosh, Director of the Advance for the South Central Jurisdiction spoke to the conference on Central Texas Conference Advance giving.

Agenda Committee — Ed Otwell, Chairperson, presented the audio-visual from TWC.

Announcements — made by J. W. Sprinkle.

Session adjourned at 4:00 p.m. by Bishop Stowe.

Fourth Session — Monday, June 5, 8:00 P.M.

Worship Service — The Conference Worship Service was held at 8:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Jane Tecklenburg presided over the service led by the Diaconal Ministers. Pat Stroman presented the Morris Walker Scholarship to Uriah (Buddy) Stegman, Jr. He announced that this year's award honors Forrest Markward of Polytechnic United Methodist Church. W. T. Handy, Jr. preached.

Fifth Session — Tuesday Morning, June 6

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 a.m.

Devotion — Gene Lorey led the music. Dorothy Dahl read the scripture lesson and Claus Rohlfs, Jr. offered the morning prayer.

Personal Privilege — J. W. Sprinkle requested tellers to survey lay and clerical members for receipt of attendance cards. Completed per diem vouchers are requested.

ACCOM — Don Pike, Chairperson, presented ACCOM report assisted by the following persons: Luther Henry, Council Director who introduced staff persons, Maurice Wise, Camp Director of Glen Lake/Rainbow Camps and Nelda Barrett, Diaconal Trainee were presented. Karen Greenwaldt was presented as new Associate Director. Eddie Evans presented gifts to Nelda Barrett, Luther Henry, and Gloria Thomas for support of minority local churches in ethnic minority training.

Board of Church and Society — Clifton Dobbins presented report #1 (See report). Report approved.

Board of Discipleship — Robert Holloway presented Report #1 and supplemental reports. Robert Evans reported on "Reactivating Inactive Members" Program. Report approved.

Board of Global Ministries — Kay Cottingham presented report of the Board of Global Ministries and introduced those serving on the Board. A slide presentation was given. Corrections on reports were made (see reports.) Andrew Brown suggested that a committee be formed to do a study of how these services can continue when federal funds are no longer available. The report was approved.

Don Pike, ACCOM Chairperson, introduced Wayne Reynolds, Vice-President of the Wesleyan, and Charles Bostick, Vice-President.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry — Tony Campbell presented Report #1 and supplemental report. Dean Franklin presented the report on the Committee on Higher Education. The Committee report was approved. Joseph D. Quilliam, Jr., Dean, brought greetings and the report from Perkins School of Theology. Harvey Ozmer presented the report of the Committee on Clergy Benefits. The Committee report was approved. Jay Beavers presented the report of the Committee on Campus Ministry. The Committee report was approved. Report as a whole was approved.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation — Reports #1 and #2 were given by Leonard Radde. (See report). Those serving on the Committee were recognized. He was

assisted by Luther Henry who gave the report of the United Methodist Communications Council. Changes in the constitution were approved. Spurgeon Dunnam and Robert Robertson gave the report on the Texas Methodist/United Methodist Reporter. The founders of Communications Council of Texas were recognized. Changes were made (See Report). The report was approved.

Committee on Courtesies — Robert Turner, Chairperson presented guests of the conference.

Personal Privilege — Claus Rohlfs, Sr., director Perkins School of Theology — Intern Program, spoke to the conference.

Presentation of Chaplains — Claus Rohlfs, Sr., presented all Chaplains in the Conference to the Conference. Each Chaplain introduced himself and spoke to the conference.

Announcement — J. Charles Shelley, Pat Stroman, Hank Carroll, Bob Briles made announcements.

Sixth Session — Tuesday Afternoon, June 6

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the conference to order at 2:00 p.m.

Announcements — J. W. Sprinkle reported that the registration of the conference consisted of 306 Clergy delegates and 317 Lay delegates. This is the first time that lay delegates have out numbered clergy delegates. J. W. Sprinkle further announced that the special offering for the Ethnic Minority Local Church amounts to \$16,722.96. A complete report will be given tomorrow.

Committee on Research and Planning — Report was given by Mary Harwell. Changes were made. (See report.) The section of the report concerning finances was referred to the council on Finance and Administration. The report was approved. Matthew Brown made the motion that the vote be reconsidered in order to make a change in the report. This was approved. The report passed.

Executive Committee of ACCOM — Don Pike proposed a resolution concerning request from the Native American International Caucus of the United Methodist Church. (See report.) Resolution was approved.

Don Pike presented Report 31 and items A1, B2, C3, D4, E5, G7, H8, I9, J10, K11, P16 were approved. (See report.)

Don Pike presented the report from St. Paul School of Theology. Report was approved. (See report.)

Don Pike presented a Budget and Program Proposal from the council. (See report.) Report approved.

Don Pike moved that the total report from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries be approved. The report was approved. (See report.)

Point of Personal Privilege — "State of Church" address be published in the Texas Methodist. It was approved.

Commission on Lay Concerns — Pat Stroman, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report. He was assisted in the presentation by Cary Main, Chairperson of United Methodist Men; Karen Greenwaldt; Nancy Anglin, Chairperson of Conference Council on Youth Ministries; and Eddy Evans, Sub Conference Lay Leader. The report was approved.

Board of Pensions — Jack Payne, Chairperson made corrections in report #1 which was then presented to the conference.

Report #2 was deleted from the pending report. The following was substituted as report #2. "Proportional Payments — In accordance with Paragraph 734.4 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, we are pleased to report that no church or charge in the conference is registered as delinquent. Apportionments on all required items have been paid in full."

Jack Payne reported that the Cabinet and the Board of Pensions recommend that any unpaid local Church Conference Claimants Funds will be paid from the surplus fund and will be retroactive to include past obligations. The recommendation was supported by the conference delegates.

Point of Personal Privilege — J. W. Sprinkle reported on the Pension Campaign.

- Rules Committee** — Roy Grogan proposed a change in Section V paragraph 1.2 of the Journal. He moved that the change become a part of the Rules Committee Report. Motion was approved.
- Homes for Retired Ministers** — James H. Campbell and Glen Bowman gave the report. Report approved.
- Area Headquarters Center Feasibility Study Committee** — William T. Stephenson reported on the committee.
- Point of Personal Privilege** — William T. Stephenson introduced Twila Stowe as the President of Council of Bishop Wives.
- Missional Priority Task Force on World Hunger** — James Shuler, Chairperson, called attention to handouts. Mary Harwell gave examples of what some churches have done to support this missional priority. Joyce Brown presented one proposal that we might use at Thanksgiving to remind us of this missional priority. Information will follow. James Shuler moved the adoption of the report which was then approved.
- District Superintendents' Composite Report** — Sidney Roberts presented the District Superintendents' Composite Report (See report) and moved its adoption. Motion passed.
- Conference Youth Service Fund** — Kent Marrs assisted by Lisa Sawyer, Nancy Anglin, Montie Smith, Frank Long, Homer Kluck, Karen Greenwaldt presented the report.
- Nominating Report** — Luther Henry, Sr. moved adoption of the report. The report was approved.
- Luther Henry, Sr. moved for suspension of the rules so that the board of directors of the ARM Foundation listed in the "Aging Resource Models Foundation" might be elected. Rules were suspended, and the board of directors were elected.
- Mt. Sequoyah Report** — Luther Henry, Sr. presented report.
- Credit Union Report** — Henry Radde presented report. (See report.)
- Statistical Report** — Glenn Bowman moved the adoption of reports #1 & 2. The reports were adopted.
- Resolution for Abandoned Church** — William M. Greenwaldt proposed resolution on property in Weatherford District at Goshen. (See report.) Jack Riley proposed resolution (See report) concerning Lingleville Church in the Brownwood District. Don Pike proposed resolutions concerning New Hope and Malone Churches. The resolutions passed.
- Human Sexuality** — Homer Kluck reported for the task force and introduced a film.
- Sidney Roberts requested new parsonage at Harker Heights be included in minutes from District Superintendents' composite report.
- Announcements** — made by members of the conference. Messages will be sent to the following:
- S. A. Keesee
 Joe Cooper
 Willie B. Johnson
 Walter Black
 Otis Brown
 Sue Whitbeck
 Millie Garrett
 Rev. & Mrs. Fred Benkley
 700 Poem St., #16
 Duncan Nursing Center
 Duncan, OK 73533

Seventh Session — Tuesday Evening, June 6

- Service of Ordination** — The service of Ordination was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Robert Briles were worship leaders. Eight were ordained Deacon and eleven were ordained Elder. (See Report No. 1 Board of Ministry).

Eighth Session — Wednesday Morning, June 7

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order at 9:00 a.m.

Devotion — Gene Lorey led the singing. Doyle Allen read the scripture lesson and Karen Greenwaldt offered the morning prayer.

Committee on Minutes — H. Dan Hitt reported that the previous minutes were correct and moved that the committee be able to approve final minutes of Annual Conference sessions. It was approved.

Announcements — J. W. Sprinkle announced that statements of receipts from conference treasurer have been distributed to District Superintendents and to clergy members.

Rules Committee — Roy Grogan, Chairperson, reported for the rules committee. Changes were made. (See reports.) Roy Grogan made a motion to adopt the report.

Frank Leach requested that the Rules Committee formulate a recommendation concerning word designation to be used for the person chairing a board, committee, or agency.

Committee on Archives & History — Robert Sanders, Chairperson, moved the adoption of the report which was approved. (See reports.)

Board of Ordained Ministry — Bob Briles, Chairperson, continued the report of this board.

Presentations were made to: Donald Kingman, Local Pastor's License; Don Johnson, Certificate of Associate Membership. Bob Turner presented those retiring ministers and their spouses. Bob Briles moved that the entire report of the board be accepted. Motion passed.

Council on Finance and Administration — Gordon Dennis presented Report #1, made corrections and additions. (See report.) James Shuler proposed an amendment to No. 7 changing the wording from "10 and 15 cents", to "10 and 12 cents." Amendment failed. Items 1-8 were approved. Report #1 was approved.

Gordon Dennis presented Report #II, made corrections and additions. (See report.) Report #II was approved.

Gordon Dennis presented Report #III, made corrections. Pat Stroman made a motion that the complete budgets, line-by-line, of those agencies listed under B(3) be printed in all future Pending Reports and Conference Journals. Amendment was approved. Report III was approved.

Gordon Dennis presented Report #IV, made corrections. Report as a whole approved.

Point of Personal Privilege — Michael Patison in summary, discussed the following:

Lydia Patterson Institute, it was pointed out, was established as a Mission of the church and that it never has been, nor should it ever be, expected to be self supporting. If it should be so considered, then the Mission programs in India, Sarawak, Brazil, Japan, Liberia and all other areas of the world should be expected to pay their own way.

The Administration of Lydia Patterson has shown itself to be prudent, able and committed to Christ and The Mission of United Methodism. Any implication that our conference and its local churches have done more than enough in the financial support of Missions is erroneous, for last year for every dollar we spent in benevolent causes we spent \$5.88 on our own churches and ministers. When we have reached near the bottom of all conferences of the Jurisdiction in financial support of Lydia Patterson we ought to be looking for what we can do rather than speaking of what we cannot do.

Area Counseling Committee — Robert Elliott, Area Counselor was presented to conference by H. F. Meier, Jr. He requested that the area counseling office telephone numbers be added to the Conference Journal. The numbers are 214/692-2013 and 214/369-2350.

H. F. Meier, Jr., presented the report. Changes were made (See report.) Matthew Brown made a motion to amend the budget by deletion of the Housing and Utilities Budget item in the amount of \$6,300.

Charles Laing presented a substitute amendment requesting that \$31,000 be provided for personnel with total amount to be adjusted by the committee. This substitute amendment passed.

Central Texas Federal Credit Union — Henry Radde announced that brochures describing the Credit Union were on the table. Encouraged clergy to support and actively participate in the Credit Union.

Point of Personal Privilege — Don Pike, Chairperson, ACCOM made a motion to send a resolution expressing gratitude to Gloria Thomas for her work in the ACCOM.

Next Session of Conference — Erwin Gathings extended invitation to the conference to come to Waco for 1979.

Sidney Roberts introduced Jon Fleming to the conference. Jon Fleming invited the conference to come to Texas Wesleyan College for 1979 conference. The motion passed in favor of Waco.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions — Robert Turner, Chairperson, presented this report. (See reports.)

Point of Personal Privilege — Jack Payne announced funeral services for J. K. Brim.

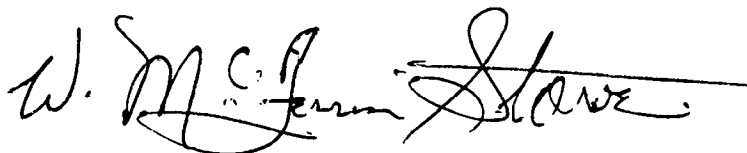
Announcements — Jake Shelley made announcements.

Worship Service — The Communion Service was led by J. Charles Shelley and L. Michael McKee. Gene Lorey led the singing. Bishop Stowe gave the sermon.

Reading of the Appointments — Bishop Stowe read the appointments for the new conference year. These appointments were received by the ministers and lay delegates of the Central Texas Conference. The Conference was adjourned after the Benediction.

Certification

This certifies that the Daily Proceedings and the following pages constitute the Official Journal of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at the Sheraton Hotel and the First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, on June 4-7, 1978. This Journal presents a true and accurate account of all business transacted and reports approved.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference. Held in Hotel Sheraton and First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas from June 4, 1978, through June 7, 1978. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Presiding. Date when organized: May 24, 1970. Number of this session: Ninth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 701.6, 717):
 - Secretary? J. W. Sprinkle
 - Address: P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
 - Address: P. O. Box 376, Joshua, Texas 76058
 - Treasurer? J. W. Sprinkle
 - Address: P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 721, 2408)?
 - Conference Treasurer — \$100,000
 - Secretary in Treasurer's office — \$1,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
 - Council on Ministries? Yes
 - Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - b) Boards:
 - Board of Church and Society? Yes
 - Board of Discipleship? Yes
 - Board of Global Ministries? Yes
 - Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Pensions? Yes
 - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - Other conference boards: None
 - c) Commissions:
 - Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
 - Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - Other conference commissions: None
 - d) Committees:
 - Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - Other conference committees: Yes
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes

- i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 905.4c)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 160 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See reports.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 157 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 934)?
- | | |
|--|------|
| a. Elder, Full Connection | 9000 |
| b. Associate Member | 7600 |
| c. Full Time Local Pastor | 7000 |
| d. Probationary Member: | |
| 1) Non Student Living on Charge | 7600 |
| 2) Non Student Living away from Charge | 5500 |
| 3) Student Living on Charge | 6500 |
| 4) Student Living away from Charge | 5550 |
| e. Student Local Pastors: | |
| 1) Living on charge | 6600 |
| 2) Living away from charge | 5500 |
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 716)? \$192,835
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 734.4, 1707)? \$640,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- | | |
|--|-----------|
| a) For the World Service Fund? | \$280,805 |
| b) For the Episcopal Fund? | \$45,202 |
| c) For the General Administration Fund? | \$16,207 |
| d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | \$11,240 |
| e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? | \$133,982 |
| f) For the Black College Fund? | \$67,443 |
| g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? | \$18,494 |
| h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? | \$46,370 |
| i) For the Mass Communications Fund? | \$6,745 |
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶ 710):
- | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| World Service? | 40% | Conference benevolences? | 60% |
|----------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?
- Homes for Retired Ministers
 Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 701.8, 752)
- | |
|---|
| a) Conference lay leader: Name: Pat Stroman |
| Address: P. O. Box 7309, Waco, Texas 76710 |
| b) Associate conference lay leaders: |
| Frances McGilvary, 1218 McNeil Drive, Round Rock, Texas 78664 |
| Jack S. Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco, Texas 76703 |
| c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? |
| Brownwood District: |
| Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834 |
| Fort Worth East: |
| Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield, 76063 |

Fort Worth West:

B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth, 76133

Temple:

W. A. Scott, 1301 Missouri, Killeen, 76541

Waco:

Will Panabecker

Waxahachie:

Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana, 75110

Weatherford:

Carroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney, 76374

16. What local churches have been:
- Organized (¶ 266)? None
 - Merged (¶ 2438)? None
 - United Methodist with United Methodist: None
 - Other mergers: None
 - Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)?

Lingleville UMC, Brownwood District
Malone UMC, Waxahachie District, January 1, 1979
New Hope UMC, Waxahachie District
 - Relocated and to what address? None
 - Changed name of church? None
 - Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 267)? None
 - What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
See copy of Charge Alignment as revealed by List of Appointments.

**PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:
ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2521.1)?
G. J. Goff, Gordon Dennis, James Darnell, Elden Traster, Jr., Hiram Johnson.
Reserves: Morgan Garrett, Carroll Thompson, Bobby Weathers, Billy Mack Patteson, J. D. Phillips.
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
Paul Bailey, Travis Franklin, Donna Jan Gordon, Gary Kindley, Jay Horton, Don Kingman, Jane Lovett, Dean Posey, James Saunders, Wilma Helen Smiley Tune.
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?
Travis Franklin, Donna Jan Gordon, Edward Wadsworth
21. Who are approved and appointed as:
- Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
William Easley, Completed; Calvin Easterling, Completed; Haldor Duncan, Completed 3rd year, Advanced; Wayne Hunter, Enrolled 1st year; James Rogers, Completed 2nd year.
 - Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Joseph Bentley, completed 4th year; Buford Bush, completed 1st year; Willie B. Johnson, completed, Deacon; Wesley Jones, completed; George L. Morris,

- completed 3rd year; Joseph M. Murphy, completed, Deacon; J. D. Walsh, Jr., completed; Jack Vereen, completed; Dale Yant, completed.
- c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Gary Barkman, Brite; Bobby Joe Bowling, Howard Payne; James L. Burton, Southwestern Baptist; Ronald Lee Cansler, Perkins; Henry W. Curtis, Paul Quinn College; Steve Day, Perkins; Lemuel Harrison, Brite; Kenneth Hildebrand, Brite; Dwaine A. James, Howard Payne; Don Kingman, Perkins; Don Strickler, Perkins; Robert Tate, Baylor; James Wesley VanRite, Brite; Pat Whittemore, Perkins; Thomas Yezzie, McLennan Community College.
- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None
23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)?
Walter Donald Johnson
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Vaughn Willard Baker, Avery Chardor Brown, Lawrence Otto Clayton, Jr., Rankin Harold Koch, Gerald Dean Posey, Wilma Helen Smiley Tune, Gary Frank Turner, Lewis Carroll Wilkerson, Jr.
b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1?
None
c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2?
None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
Georgia Allen, Brite; Michael Alexander, Brite; Hubert Austin, Recognition of Orders; Ronald Bearden, Brite; Michael Bledsoe, Perkins; Carroll Caddell, Perkins; Janice Cain, Brite; Jerry Chism, Perkins; John Dirk, Brite; Joseph Dee Faram, Perkins; Barbara Gaugl, Perkins; Anthony Hargrove, Brite; Joe Heaton, Brite; Jerry Hodge, Perkins; John Miller, Perkins; William Moody, Recognition of Orders; Donald Spinks, Perkins; Richard Stark, Perkins; James Smith, Brite; Patricia Warden, Perkins; Robert Warden, Perkins; Randy Wild, Brite; Wilton Wynn, Brite; Scott Youngblood, Perkins.
b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2).— Indicate for each person the number of years completed.): None
c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421(1))?
Charles Thomas Atkins, Perkins; Larry Max Armstrong, Perkins; Davis Wayne Adkins, Perkins; James Barry Durham, III, Brite; Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Perkins; Austin G. Harris, Brite; Robert Henry Herzig, Perkins; Larry Michael McKee, Perkins; Nancy Dias Todd Murray, Perkins; Billy Leonard Reed, Perkins; Donald Howard Scruggs, Perkins; Ben L. DeLose Tibbs, Brite; Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr., Brite.
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-.3):
a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)? None
b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, .3)? None
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)?
Doyle Ray Allen, Sidney Francis Bunn, Kenneth John Edwards, Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, Barry Lynn Holmes, Gary Arthur Lindley, Clarence Woody McClendon, Thomas Q. Robbins, Claus Hermann Rohlf, Jr., John Thomas Shipman.

28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? None
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
30. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| James T. Darnell, Jr. | Mississippi | February 1, 1978 |
| John Elliott | North Texas | June 1, 1978 |
| Joe Fagg | North Texas | June 1, 1978 |
| John Hobert | Louisiana | June 1, 1978 |
| Lloyd Holt | North Alabama | June 5, 1978 |
| J. Claude Skinner | Louisiana | June 2, 1978 |
| Swede Erickson | Southwest Texas | June 1, 1978 |
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449):
- As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)?
None
 - As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)?
Vaughn Willard Baker, Avery Chardor Brown, Lawrence Otto Clayton, Jr., Rankin Harold Koch, Gerald Dean Posey, Wilma Helen Smiley Tune, Gary Frank Turner, Lewis C. Wilkerson, Jr.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450):
- As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)?
Doyle Ray Allen, Sidney Francis Bunn, Kenneth John Edwards, Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, Barry Lynn Holmes, Gary Arthur Lindley, Clarence Woody McClendon, Thomas Q. Robbins, Claus Hermann Rohlf, Jr., John Thomas Shipman.
 - As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2):
- As deacons? None
 - As elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- Elected: None
 - Ordained after election by this conference: None
 - Ordained after election by other conferences: None
37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Henry Masters | North Texas | June 1, 1978 |
| Charles Thomas Atkins (PM-D) | South Dakota | June 15, 1978 |
| Larry Max Armstrong (PM-D) | North Texas | June 1, 1978 |
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 437)?
Edward Clark, Calvin Easterling, Michael McCowan
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 435)?
Richard Paul Rone
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- By action of the Annual Conference (¶ 438)? None
 - By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 439.1)? Frank Wright
 - By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 439.2)? None
 - By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 439.3, 2522)? None
 - By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶ 2521)? None

41. Deceased:

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
 b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
 Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year received into Full Connection
Samuel Mohundro Retired:	February 27, 1935	January 30, 1978	1964

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year received into full Connection
C. M. Buttrill	April 13, 1904	August 15, 1977	1916
George Fallon	June 20, 1905	November 7, 1977	1931
Paschal W. Layne	January 12, 1885	December 2, 1977	1915
Charles H. Cole	August 31, 1904	January 15, 1978	1928
Prince E. Cantrell	September 12, 1885	January 16, 1978	1926
Wallace N. Dunson	March 9, 1901	January 22, 1978	1920
W. W. Baker	September 22, 1889	February 8, 1978	1923
R. Herman Boyd	July 5, 1893	April 13, 1978	1916
Urban A. Schulze	April 12, 1910	April 15, 1978	1938

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
J. E. Buchannan	September 28, 1937	April 16, 1978
Aubrey Edwards	April 21, 1934	October 14, 1977

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 433)?

Name and Number of Years

N. Cleon Flanagan, 3 years

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 425)?

None

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 431. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)

a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 431.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member):

A. L. Cronk — November 11, 1977 to June 1, 1978

b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 431.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

A. L. Cronk — June 1, 1978

c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 431.1)?

Homer S. Cox, Roy E. Stanley, W. C. Crawford, John Harper, Maggart B. Howell, James W. Lane

d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions):

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 434):

- a) This year? Floyd Boulware, Len Layne, John Morris Bailey, Ernest C. Hewitt.
 b) Previously? Estill F. Allen, Jr., Daniel Boon Baker, W. V. Bane, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Otis Franklin Brown, Paul Christopher, Lloyd T. Coker, Eldridge M. Cooper, Hubert William

Crain, S. W. Curtis, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Cecil Ellis, William S. Fisher, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Ernest Gaston Foote, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, John William Gill, J. L. Glaze, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, S. Ross Grace, George M. Greebon, Homer Ross Hall, William Lee Hankla, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, Howard Hampton Holloway, Henry Martin Hopkins, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Roy Franklin Johnson, S. A. Keesee, Leonard D. Kelley, Henry Elgin Kuykendall, H. Brown Loyd, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Quay Parmer, Joseph Ishman Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter, Horace Poteet, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, Wallace J. Shelton, Milton Slayden, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Clemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Plez Archie Todd, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten, Lawrence Zellers.

46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434):
 a) This year? None
 b) Previously? None
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.3):
 a) This Year?
 Lloyd Ferrell
 b) Previously?
 Frank Bartos, Jr., F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)? (NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 21a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.):
 See Report of Board of Pensions
 b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)?
 See Report of Board of Pensions
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- | | |
|---|----|
| a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) | 1 |
| b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a,b,c) | 8 |
| c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a,b) | |
| d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) | 11 |
| e) Readmitted? (28, 29a,b) | |
| f) Retired made effective (30a,b) | |
| g) Transferred in? (31, 32) | 7 |
| h) Transferred out? (37) | 3 |
| i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) | 3 |
| j) Honorably located? (39) | 1 |
| k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) | 1 |
| l) Withdrawn? (40b,c,d) | 1 |
| m) Expelled? (40e) | |
| n) Deceased? (41a,b,c) | |

50. What is the number of:
 a) Pastoral charges? 237
 b) Local churches? 358
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference?
 (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	190	34	3
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶ 454.1a)	11		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶ 454.1b)	27		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶ 454.1c):			
Appointments to Attend School (64d)		8	
On Leave of Absence (42)	1		
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	1		
On Disability Leave (44c)	6		
Retired (45, 46)	90		
Total Number, Ministerial Members	324	42	3
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members		370	

52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
- a) Local pastors? (21a,b,c,d, 44d, 47a,b) 29
 b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service of charges? (22)
 c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 2

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 305-306)?
 None
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.3)? None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 309.2)? None

58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.4):
a) This year? None
b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a) Effective: None
b) Retired: None

PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made?
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Waco, Texas
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)
(See attached list).
63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list) (See list of appointments)
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference— ¶ 1706.5.)
a) Within the connective structures of United Methodism (¶ 454.1a)? (See list of appointments)
b) To extension ministries (¶ 454.1b)? (See list of appointments)
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 454.1c? (See list of appointments)
d) To attend school (¶ 454.1c)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: (See list of appointments)
Probationary Members: (See list of appointments)
Members in Full Connection: (See list of appointments)
65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 308)? (Attach list)
(See list of appointments)

V. Appointments

Central Texas Conference 1978

Note: Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of Pastors followed by (RS) indicate a Retired Member serving as a supply. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference. The numbers by the side of a church are the new CODE NUMBERS for the use of church treasurer in making REMITTANCES of Conference funds.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Jack Riley (3)
Office 915-646-8223 — Home 915-646-9646
P.O. Box 1665 — Brownwood 76801

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	(101)	Roy Bassett	(3)
Bethel	(102)		
Norton	(103)		
Bangs Parish	(104)	<i>Michael Ramsbell</i>	(1)
Mount. View	(105)		
Blanket	(106)	<i>Dewaine James</i>	(2)
May	(107)		
Bluffdale	(148)	<i>John Hutcheson</i>	(2)
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	<i>J. Pat McClatchey</i>	(7)
Emanuel Chapel	(109)	<i>James Carruthers (AM)</i>	(1)
First	(110)	<i>John Dowd</i>	(4)
Johnson Memorial	(111)	<i>Swede Ericksen</i>	(3)
Carbon	(114)	<i>Luther Helm (RS)</i>	(1)
CISCO:			
First	(113)	<i>Jerden Davis</i>	(2)
Wesley	(147)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	<i>Leonard Radde</i>	(5)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	<i>Jim Rodgers</i>	(2)
Goldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
Comanche	(122)	<i>John Lukert</i>	(1)
Gustine	(123)		
Cross Plains	(124)	<i>Bill Reed (PM)</i>	(2)
Burkett	(125)		
DeLeon	(126)	<i>Charles McClure</i>	(3)
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
DUBLIN:			
First	(129)	<i>A. J. Wormwood</i>	(3)
Proctor	(130)		
Laurel Street	(131)		
Eastland	(132)	<i>Arthur Anderson</i>	(1)
Gorman	(134)	<i>James Lee Peppers</i>	(3)
Desdemona	(135)		
Hamilton	(136)	<i>Robert Lindsey</i>	(2)
Lamkin	(137)		

Pleasant Hill	(155)	J. W. Hodges	(6)
Hannibal	(138)		
Green's Creek	(149)		
Hico	(141)	Bobby Bowling	(1)
Fairy	(133)		
Clairette	(143)		
Iredell	(144)	Dale E. Yant	(14)
Cranfill's Gap	(145)		
Mullin	(112)	Ernest Roper (RS)	(11)
Rising Star	(146)	Bill Easley	(2)
Santa Anna	(150)	Ellis Holden	(2)
Rockwood	(151)		
Trickham	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	(154)	Dr. Morgan Garrett	(2)
Oakdale	(156)	Bill Moody (PM)	(2)
Morgan Mill	(157)		
Winters	(158)	Dr. B. Thomas Tribble	(2)
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
Zephyr	(162)	Guy E. Perdue(RS)	(7)
Sidney	(163)		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — Edward H. Otwell (3)
 5105 Brentwood Stair Road —
 Res. 5701 Danciger Drive, Ft. Worth 76112
 Office 817-457-3611 — Home 817-429-2712

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	(201)	W. L. Milner	(3)
Covenant	(238)	Gary Lindley	(2)
Epworth	(202)	Richard Beaty	(4)
First	(203)	Jack Payne	(12)
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(1)
Associate		Paul W. Wiseman	(2)
Associate		Ben L. Tibbs (PM)	(1)
Good Shepherd	(204)	Ben B. Marney	(1)
New World	(205)	James R. Porter	(3)
St. Stephen	(206)	Harvey Ozmer	(1)
St. Barnabas	(239)	Weldon Haynes	(2)
Trinity	(207)	Warren Olliff	(3)
Associate		Carroll H. Thompson	(2)
Wesley Foundation, UTA		H. Doyle Murray, III	(6)
BEDFORD:			
First	(208)	J. R. Scott	(15)
William C. Martin	(209)	Richard G. Penna	(7)
Colleyville	(210)	Gene F. Allen	(2)
Euless	(211)	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	(2)
Associate		Ralph Smith, Jr.	(2)
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	(212)	Ronnie McManus	(4)
Cowan-McMillan	(213)	Doyle R. Allen	(1)
Davis Memorial	(214)	John McDaniels	(2)
Eastern Hills	(215)	Troy Clinesmith	(2)

Eastwood	(216)	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	(1)
Englewood	(217)	Clyde Zellers, (PM)	(5)
Handley	(218)	C. Dale Hunt	(1)
Associate		Robert Dan Benton	(1)
Meadowbrook	(219)	Bob F. Weathers	(2)
Associate		C. Woody McClendon	(1)
Oakhurst	(220)	Gene A. Chamness	(2)
Polytechnic	(221)	Dean Franklin	(3)
Associate		Arthur Buhl	(3)
Richland Hills	(222)	Robert H. Briles	(3)
Associate		Joseph Dee Faram (PM)	(2)
Riverside	(223)	Homer Pumphrey	(1)
St. Andrews	(224)	Eric C. Purnell	(8)
Associate		Wilton Wynn (PM)	(1)
St. Luke	(225)	Bob Evans	(6)
St. Matthew	(226)	James Burton	(2)
Wichita Avenue	(227)	William Martin Nicholas	(1)
Grapevine	(228)	Don Kelley	(2)
HURST:			
First	(229)	H. Lively Brown	(6)
Associate		James T. Darnell, Jr.	(2)
St. Paul	(230)	Robert Messer	(4)
Keller	(231)	Don Hazlewood	(2)
Kennedale	(232)	Nancy Todd Murray (PM)	(2)
Mansfield	(233)	Charles Rice	(1)
Minters Chapel	(234)	David Whittington	(7)
Smithfield	(235)	Walter G. Black	(3)
Watauga	(236)	John Dirk (PM)	(2)
White's Chapel	(237)	Hubert Taylor	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Polytechnic, Director of Program, Ethel R. Alldredge
Harris Hospital, Nurse, Maureen D. Carr (Deaconess)
Meadowbrook, Director of Children's Ministries, Dorothy M. Dahl
United Community Centers, Assistant Director, Clifton Dobbins III
Eules, First, Administrative Secretary, Beth Goodlett
St. Luke's Program Director, Doris V. Manning
Central Texas Conference, COM, Librarian, Lee M. Vance
Trinity, Arlington, Associate in Christian Education, Brenda G. Wilson
Retired, Alice Wonders

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Sidney Roberts (5)

1500 W. 5th, Suite 48, 76102 — Res. 3824 Lands End Rd., Fort Worth 76109

Office 817-336-3011 — Home 817-738-3011

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Aledo	(301)	J. Allen Goss	(4)
Azle	(303)	John H. Basham	(2)
BURLESON:			
First	(304)	E. Frank Leach	(2)
Kingswood	(305)	Jim D. Chandler	(4)
Crowley	(306)	John H. Williams	(5)
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	Henry W. Radde	(2)
Associate		Kenneth Hildebrand (PM)	(2)
Benbrook	(308)	L. Randall Rogers	(2)
Bethel	(317)	Ronald D. Ballard	(2)

Boulevard	(321)	T. Michael Phillips	(2)
Carter Park	(309)	Denzil Wright	(1)
Central	(310)	Richard E. Millsap	(14)
Associate		David Seilheimer	(2)
Cogswell	(311)	Georgia M. Allen (PM)	(1)
Diamond Hill	(322)	Roy Rollin	(1)
Calvary	(323)		
Edge Park	(312)	Tony Campbell	(4)
Associate		Robert H. Herzig (PM)	(2)
Everman	(313)	Robert Holloway	(3)
First	(314)	H. Barry Bailey	(3)
Associate		A. B. McCown	(11)
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	(4)
Associate		Michael McKee (PM)	(2)
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	(2)
Forest Hill	(315)	James Talbot Guthrie	(2)
Grace	(316)	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	(4)
Lake Worth	(318)	William P. Boyd	(3)
Morningside	(320)	James D. Phillips	(4)
Ridglea	(325)	Timothy A. Russell	(2)
River Oaks	(326)	James D. Abel	(2)
St. John	(327)	Jerry Chism (PM)	(2)
St. Mark	(328)	Joe D. Fagg	(1)
St. Paul	(329)	John T. Shipman	(2)
TCU Wesley Foundation		T. Michael Young	(1)
Thompson Chapel	(330)	Alfred G. Sanford	(6)
Trinity	(324)	Bernard W. Stein	(1)
University	(319)	Michael Patison	(2)
Associate		Verne Fuqua	(12)
Associate		Gary A. Whitbeck	(1)
Wedgewood	(331)	Robert Sanders	(2)
Wesley	(332)	Norman Purvis	(3)
Westcliff	(333)	Robert M. Turner	(3)
Associate		Melvin S. Prather	(2)
Associate		Robert M. Cope	(1)
Western Hills	(334)	Homer R. Kluck	(2)
Haslet	(335)	Scott D. Youngblood (PM)	(2)
Dido	(339)		
Joshua	(336)	Glenn C. Bowman	(5)
Cahill	(337)		
Saginaw	(338)	H. Dan Hitt	(2)
Silver Creek	(340)	Rankin Koch (PM)	(3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

First, Fort Worth, Business Administrator, John W. Brelsford
 First, Fort Worth, Director of Music, M. Gene Lorey
 University, Fort Worth, Ass't. in Children's Ministries, Alice B. Johnson
 Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth, Ass't. in Christian Education, Mary W. Teal

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — James H. Campbell (2)
 P.O. Box 965 — Res. 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76501
 Office 817-773-2481 — Home 817-778-4143

Appointment	Code#	Pastor	Years
BARTLETT:			
First	(401)	Anthony Hargrove (PM)	(1)
Granger	(402)		
Henderson Chapel	(403)	Willie B. Johnson	(7)
Bowman	(426)		
Wesley Chapel	(404)		
BELTON:			
First	(405)	William N. Shirey	(2)
Mt. Zion	(407)	John B. Richardson	(4)
Kell's Branch	(408)		
Bethel	(409)	J. D. Walsh, Jr. (R)	(14)
Copperas Cove:			
Grace	(410)	Hubert Foust	(3)
Associate		Johnny Miller (PM)	(1)
Pidcoke	(411)		
Topsey	(412)		
Evant	(413)	C. R. Smeltser, (R)	(2)
Bee House	(414)		
Pearl	(415)		
Florence	(416)	William H. Horick	(2)
Jarrell	(417)		
Gatesville, First	(418)	James A. Hopkins	(2)
Flat	(419)		
Purmela	(420)		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	(421)	J. Thomas Graves	(9)
St. John	(422)	Lynn H. Tusha	(3)
St. Paul's	(423)	W. V. Cade (R)	(1)
Hutto Smith Chapel	(425)		
Harker Heights	(424)	Marcus N. Childress	(4)
Nolanville	(406)		
Ireland	(427)	George M. Matthews	(3)
Levita	(428)		
Oenaville	(428)		
Jonesboro	(429)	Wesley Jones	(15)
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
KILLEEN:			
First	(432)	Ernest O. DeWald	(3)
Associate		Hubert Austin (PM)	(2)
St. Andrew's	(433)	Barry Holmes	(1)
Little River	(434)	Plez Todd, (R)	(1)
Holland	(435)		
Moody	(436)	Donald Johnson (AM)	(5)
Moody-Leon	(437)		
Mooreville	(458)	To be Supplied	
Rogers	(439)	Roy May, (R)	(2)
Round Rock	(440)	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh	(3)
Hutto, First	(441)		
Salado	(442)	Joseph Bentley	(10)
Georgetown, Northside	(443)		
Stockton Chapel	(444)	George Siler, (R)	(17)

TAYLOR:

First	(445)	Vernon Whittington	(6)
Thrall	(446)		
Tenth Street	(447)	Sidney Bunn	(2)
Beaukiss	(448)		
Lawrence Chapel	(449)		

TEMPLE:

First	(450)	Harold Gordon Dennis	(4)
Associate		James Richard Olney	(3)
St. James	(452)	John B. Richardson	(5)
St. Paul's	(453)	Archie H. McCleskey	(4)
Grace	(454)		
Seventh Street	(451)	John K. McKee	(4)
Troy	(455)	Henry Joe Cooper	(4)
Bruceville	(456)		
Eddy	(457)		

WACO DISTRICT (500)

District Superintendent — Ervin Gathings (3)
P.O. Box 7740 — Res. 4221 Erath, Waco 76710
Office 817-756-6611 — Home 817-752-2204

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Aquila	(501)	Robert M. Tate	(4)
Lebanon	(502)		
Wesley Chapel	(503)		
China Springs	(514)	Cy Barcus (R)	(2)
Speegleville	(562)		
Clifton	(504)	Louis Shambeck	(1)
Cayote	(505)		
Coolidge	(506)	James N. Johnson	(2)
Tehuacana	(507)		
Crawford	(508)	Kenneth Edwards	(2)
Oglesby	(510)		
Groesbeck	(511)	Tommy C. Brooks	(4)
Thornton	(512)		
Hewitt	(513)	Bruce Hay	(2)
Hubbard	(515)	J. C. Skinner	(2)
Mt. Calm	(516)		
Lorena	(517)	James Durham (PM)	(2)
MART:			
First	(518)	Glen G. Jones	(1)
St. James	(520)	E. M. Cooper (R)	(4)
Riesel, Springhill	(521)		
Meridian	(522)	Ray Elliott	(3)
McGregor	(524)	Frank L. Turner	(4)
MEXIA:			
First	(525)	J. W. Sellers	(2)
Associate		Robert Warden	(2)
Associate		Patricia Warden	(2)
St. Luke, Groesbeck	(526)	Henry W. Curtis	(1)
Dennis Chapel	(527)		
Union Memorial		W. L. Shaw	(9)
Hubbard	(528)		
Lawson Chapel	(529)		
Rocky	(534)		
Morgan	(530)	Lester Davenport (R)	(5)
Perry	(531)	J. W. Gill (R)	(8)

REISEL:

First	(532)	Donald Kingman	(2)
Meier Settlement	(533)	Thomas Yezzi	(3)
Valley Mills	(537)	Donald Scroggs	(2)
Mosheim	(538)		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	(539)	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(3)
Associate		Frank Long	(3)
Brack's Chapel	(540)	Lemuel Harrison	(2)
Brookview	(541)	Tom Ridlehuber	(1)
Cogdell Memorial	(542)	Lloyd Sansom	(4)
First	(543)	Richard Freeman	(10)
Associate		William C. Whitaker	(7)
Herring Avenue	(544)	Kenneth L. Boatman	(6)
Lakeshore	(545)	Robert C. Haynes	(1)
Bosqueville	(546)		
Lakeview	(547)	Wilbur T. Reynolds	(2)
Elm Mott	(548)		
Mt. Zion	(549)	Henry Taylor	(2)
Perry Chapel	(536)		
West Point	(535)		
Robinson Drive	(550)	Charles J. McAfee	(4)
St. James	(551)	Cleo Metcalf	(2)
St. John's	(552)	C. C. Schultz	(3)
Service Memorial	(553)	Kenneth Bass	(3)
Sparks Memorial	(554)	Carroll Caddell, (PM)	(4)
Trinity	(555)	Claude Davison	(2)
Wesley	(556)	G. J. Goff	(16)
Wesley Foundation, Baylor		Billy Mack Patteson	(3)
West	(557)	Boyce A. Vardiman	(7)
Prairie Hill	(558)		
Whitney	(559)	Kyle Glenn	(2)
Coon Creek	(560)		
Woodway	(561)	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	(5)
Leroy	(563)		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — Don M. Pike (3)
P.O. Box 156 — Res. 1701 Alexander, Waxahachie 75165
Office 214-937-6720 — Home 214-937-5718

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Abbott	(601)	Donald Strickler	(3)
Brandon	(602)		
Alvarado	(603)	Delbert H. Taylor	(2)
Watts Chapel	(631)		
Bethel	(604)	Don Spinks, (PM)	(1)
Forreston	(605)		
Blooming Grove	(606)	Leroy Reaves	(2)
Dresden	(607)		
Chatfield	(608)	Pat Whittemore	(3)
Barry	(609)		
CORNICANA:			
Central	(610)	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	(5)
Navarro College UCF			
First	(613)	James Shuler	(3)
Associate		Terry Hodge, (PM)	(3)

St. Luke	(611)	Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.	(4)
Pleasant Grove	(612)		
Wesley	(615)	Burt M. Gillis	(2)
Emhouse	(616)		
Dawson	(617)	Haldor Duncan	(4)
Penelope	(618)		
ENNIS:			
First	(619)	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(4)
Northside	(620)	Wm. E. Mitchell, (AM)	(11)
Walter Rider	(621)	Travis Franklin	(1)
Bardwell	(622)		
Eureka	(623)	Lewis Wilkerson, (PM)	(2)
Streetman	(624)		
Ferris	(625)	Elmer Glazener	(2)
Trumbull	(626)		
Frost	(627)	Woody Flynt, (PM)	(4)
Irene	(628)		
Mertens	(629)		
Grandview	(630)	Kent D. Marrs	(3)
Covington	(640)	Robert Walker (R)	(1)
Associate			
HILLSBORO:			
Brown's Chapel	(638)	Lloyd Ferrell (R)	(1)
Brushie Prairie	(662)		
First	(632)	Larry Van Zile	(3)
Line Street	(633)	Lloyd Hagemeyer	(2)
Malone	(634)		
Italy, First	(635)	Dale W. Rider	(2)
Milford	(656)		
Italy, Lacy Chapel	(637)	George Morris	(1)
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	(651)		
Itasca, First	(639)	Harvey Raines	(2)
Osceola	(641)		
Kerens	(642)	John Clifford	(1)
Rice	(643)		
Maypearl	(644)	Ed Wadsworth	(1)
Venus	(645)		
Midlothian	(646)	Charles Walton	(1)
Ovilla	(647)	Claus H. Rohlf, Jr.	(2)
Palmer	(648)	Gary Turner, (PM)	(2)
Bristol	(649)		
Pelham, Wesley	(650)	To be supplied	
Corsicana, St. Andrews	(614)		
Red Oak	(652)	Thomas Q. Robbins	(3)
Sardis	(653)	Richard Stark, (PM)	(1)
Britton	(654)		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	(655)	Lee Robert Geldmeier	(2)
Avalon	(636)		
First	(657)	Robert W. Richmond	(7)
St. Andrew	(658)	Joseph M. Murphey	(11)
Wortham	(659)	A. Bailey Duncan	(2)
Kirvin	(660)		
Richland	(661)		

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Corsicana, First..... Ruth Kelley Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)

District Superintendent — William Greenwaldt (3)
P.O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086
Office 817-599-9541 — Home 817-594-2417

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Acton	(701)	Donald F. Scott	(4)
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	(702)	Donald F. Osada	(7)
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
St. Paul	(705)	Wayne Hunter	(2)
Brock	(706)	Michael Alexander (PM)	(2)
Bethel	(707)		
CLEBURNE:			
First	(708)	Eldon Traster	(2)
St. Mark	(709)	Edis Sluder	(1)
St. Paul	(710)	John Loggins	(2)
Blum	(711)		
Wesley Memorial	(712)	Joe Heaton, (PM)	(2)
Glen Rose	(716)	Garrett C. Creppon	(3)
Godley	(718)	Larry Clayton, (PM)	(1)
Cresson	(714)		
Gordon	(719)	Gary Barkman	(1)
Santo	(720)		
GRAHAM:			
First	(721)	Eugene B. Robertson	(3)
Salem	(722)	Buford Bush	(2)
Murray	(724)		
Tonk Valley	(723)		
Granbury	(725)	James Finley	(2)
Holder's Chapel	(726)	John C. Johnson	(8)
Bethesda	(727)		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	(730)	Austin Harris, (PM)	(1)
Brazos	(731)		
Millsap	(728)		
First	(729)	B. C. Dugger	(1)
Newcastle	(732)	Norman Bruner	(2)
Crestview	(733)		
Loving	(734)		
Olney	(735)	Jay Beavers	(2)
Jean	(736)		
Palo Pinto	(737)	James W. VanRite	(3)
Cedar Springs	(739)		
Graford	(738)		
Ranger	(740)	Bruce Baker	(1)
Strawn	(742)		
Rio Vista	(743)	David Adkins, (PM)	(2)
Kopperl	(752)		
Springtown	(744)	James W. Smith, (PM)	(1)
Poolville	(745)		
Tolar	(746)	A. L. Cronk	(1)
Temple Hall	(715)		
Walnut Springs	(717)	Jay Darnell	(3)
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	(748)	Jack Vereen	(1)
Weiland	(749)		
Annetta	(753)		

Couts Memorial..... (750)	Joseph Saylor, Jr. (1)
Associate	Randy M. Wild (PM) (2)
First (751)	Wilton J. Goodwin (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Central Texas Conference, COM, Camp Manager, Maurice L. Wise
 United Community Centers, Inc. Exec. Director, Douglas O'Brien

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH— WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Ray Elliott.....	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers
Gilbert Ferrell.....	Exec. Dir., Metro Board of Missions
Gary Fitzgerald.....	Conference Evangelist
Karen Greenwaldt.....	Assoc. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries
Luther W. Henry, Sr.....	Director, Conf. Council on Ministries
Wesley A. Howard, Jr.....	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College
H. Doyle Murray.....	Campus Minister, Univ. of Tex. at Arlington
S. Wayne Reynolds.....	V. Pres. for Development and Ministry, Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown
Robert L. Robertson.....	Exec. Dir., U. Methodist Commun. Council
Billy Mack Patteson.....	Wesley Foundation, Baylor
J. W. Sprinkle.....	Conference Secretary-Treasurer

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH— WITHOUT ANNUITY

James B. Ansley.....	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Ronald D. Ballard.....	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College
Joseph D. Bettis.....	Dean, Fairhaven College, Bellingham, Wash.
Frederick Burr Clifford.....	Professor, Southwestern University
Weldon S. Crowley.....	Professor, Southwestern University
Jack Kyle Daniels.....	Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco
Stanley W. Ericson.....	Chaplain, Brownwood St. School & Home
Andy Fowler.....	Missionary to Sarawak
John Ed Francis.....	Missionary to Japan
John Charles Holbert.....	Asst. Prof. of Religion, Texas Wesleyan C.
J. B. Holt.....	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Lloyd Holt.....	Director of Auxiliary Services, Methodist Home, Waco
Richard A. Hunt.....	Assoc. Prof., Southern Methodist Univ.
N. H. Kupferle, Jr.....	Director of Development, Harris Hosp.
Charles Laing.....	Director, Texas Methodist Foundation
John C. Robertson.....	Professor, McMasters Univ., Ontario
Ed Parish Sanders.....	Professor, McMasters Univ., Ontario
John W. Schaub.....	Chaplain, Harris Hosp., Ft. Worth
James Edwin Timms.....	Missionary to Brazil
Donald H. Welsh.....	Chaplain, V.A. Hosp., Fresno, Calif.

CHAPLAINS

E. F. (Skip) Blancett.....	U.S. Navy	Glenn C. Sammis.....	U.S. Army
Dennis Camp.....	U.S. Army	Jerry A. G. Weaver.....	U.S. Army
Michael Curd.....	U.S. Army	Joe D. Worley.....	U.S. Army
Roland Q. Humphrey.....	U.S. Army		
Cecil D. Reed.....	U.S. Army		

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Vaughan Willard Baker, PM Brite Divinity School
 Ronald Bearden, PM Brite Divinity School
 Marvin Bledsoe, PM Perkins School of Theology
 Avery Chardor Brown, PM Drew Theology School
 Janice Kreitner Cain, PM Brite Divinity School
 Barbara Gaugl, PM Perkins School of Theology
 Gerald Dean Posey, PM Candler School of Theology
 Wilma Tune, PM Brite Divinity School

DISABILITY

Homer Cox
 W. C. Crawford
 John Harper

Maggart Howell
 James W. Lane
 Roy Stanley

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cleon Flanagan

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE

Frank Wright

DISCONTINUATION

Eddy F. Clark
 Calvin Easterling

Michael McCown

HONORABLE LOCATION

Paul Rone

RETIRING

Floyd Boulware
 Lloyd Ferrell (LP)
 E. C. Hewitt

Len Layne
 Morris Bailey

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Maureen Carr, Head Nurse, Harris Hosp., 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104
 Oma Mae Gee, In Study, Brite Divinity School, 3125 S. Univ., Ft. Worth
 Elma Morgan, Retired, 403 S. Mesquite, Arlington 76012
 Nan H. Wright, Retired, 1408 Avenue 1, Brownwood 76801

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
James Thomas Darnell, Jr.	Elder	Mississippi Conference	2/1/78
John Weston Elliott	Elder	North Texas	6/1/78
Stanley W. Ericson	Elder	S. W. Texas	6/1/78
Joe D. Fagg	Elder	North Texas	6/1/78
John Charles Holbert	Elder	Louisiana	6/1/78

Lloyd Holt	Elder	North Alabama	6/5/78
James Claud Skinner	Elder	Louisiana	6/2/78

TRANSFERS OUT

Charles Thomas Atkins	Deacon	South Dakota Conf.	6/15/78
Larry Max Armstrong	Deacon	North Texas	6/1/78
Henry Louis Masters	Elder	North Texas	6/1/78

Lay Leaders

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Ballinger	Mrs. Dorothy Dankworth, 604 - 9th Street, Ballinger, 76821
Bethel	Mr. Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad Ave., Ballinger, 76821
Norton	Mr. Lucias Evans, Route 1, Ballinger, 76821
Bangs	W. T. Powers, Route 1, Box 137, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View	Frank Rice, Route 1, Brookesmith, 76827
Blanket	John Speich, Route 4, Brownwood, 76801
May	Ann Kelton, Route 1, May 76857
Bluffdale	Bob Greenwood, Route 1, May, 76857
Brownwood, Central	Pete Stacks, 112 Bluffview, Brownwood, 76801
Brownwood, Emanuel	Louis Hardy Reed, 814 Beaver Street, Brownwood, 76801
Brownwood, First	S. N. Cooper, 1604 Highland, Brownwood, 76801
Brownwood, Johnson Mem.	Robert Wortley, 112 Buffalo Trail, Brownwood, 76801
Cisco	Lloyd McGrew, Box 270, Cisco, 76437
Coleman, First	Jim Snodgrass, 509 High Road, Coleman, 76834
Novice	Troy Foster, Novice, 79538
Trinity	Darryl Borges, 721 W. Pecan, Coleman, 76834
Glen Cove	Cleo Canady, Glen Cove, 76843
Gouldbusk	Dwight Nanny, Gouldbusk, 76845
Voss	Robert Turner, Voss, 76888
Comanche	Truman Renshaw, 405 Sunglow, Comanche, 76442
Gustine	Rick Stephens, Gustine, 76455
Cross Plains	Dr. Carl Sohns, Cross Plains, 76443
DeLeon	Hiram Smith, Jr., Route 2, DeLeon, 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Route 2, DeLeon, 76444
Mortons Chapel	Charles Morgan, Route 1, DeLeon, 76444
Dublin, First	Jay Watson, Dublin, 76446
Laurel Street	Jimmy Jones, Dublin, 76446
Proctor	John Croft, Proctor, 76468
Eastland	Elvin Hill, 603 S. Connellee, Eastland, 76448
Gorman	Jim Snelson, Gorman, 76454
Desdemona	Troy Waller, Desdemona
Hamilton	Glen Riley, 502 S. Williams, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, 76460
Hannibal	W. F. Nachtigal, Route 1, Mingus, 76463
Hico	Jimmy Ramage, Hico, 76457
Iredell	John Word, Iredell, 76449
Cranfills Gap	Steve Russell, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Route, Mullin, 76864
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Box 547, Rising Star, 76471
Cisco Wesley	Howard Ingram, Route 2, Box 138, Cisco, 76437
Santa Anna	Lowita Pope, Box 291, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood	Ercuell Ellis, Santa Anna Rural Route, Santa Anna, 76878
Trickham	Rankin McIver, Trickham Rural Branch, Santa Anna, 76878
Valera	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush Street, Coleman, 76834
Stephenville, First	Charles (Buddy) Fornes, Stephenville, 76401
Stephenville, Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Route 3, Stephenville, 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	Linda Neal, Route 2, Box 308-B, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan Mill	Wesley Slimp, Lipan, 76462
Winters	Rankin Pace, Winters, 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Route 2, Winters, 79567
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Box 237, Talpa, 76882
Zephyr	Mr. T. J. Beidleman, Zephyr, 76890
Sidney	Mr. Wayne Caffey, Sidney, 76474

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders	
ARLINGTON:		
Aldersgate.....	Mike Bryan, 521 San Pedro, Grand Prairie 75050	262-3643
Covenant.....	David Nance, 3306 Buckingham, Arlington 76013	265-7205
Epworth.....	Stan Dimmick, 1713 Venetian Circle, Arlington 76013	274-9603
First.....	Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	265-4741
Good Shepherd.....	Sid Reed, 700 Vail, Arlington 76012	
New World.....	Bill Miller, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington 76013	275-8271
St. Barnabas.....	Charles Rye, 2208 Midhurst, Arlington 76013	451-9187
St. Stephen.....	John Piper, 2603 Nathan Lowe Rd., Arlington 76017	275-8429
Trinity.....	Dennis Elliott, 2217 Ravinia, Arlington 76012	275-2217
BEDFORD:		
First.....	Lee Ritchie, 2303 Briarwood, Arlington 76013	265-1230
William C. Martin.....	Tom Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021	282-5742
COLLEYVILLE		
	Robert Moore, Sparger Road, Colleyville 76034	281-5246
EULESS		
	Mike Eagleston, 1802 Tyler, Euless 76039	283-2916
FORT WORTH:		
Asbury.....	Joe Gay, 3300 Gay, Fort Worth 76111	838-9346
Cowan-McMillan.....	Floyd Coleman, 1811 Effie, Fort Worth 76105	
Davis Memorial.....	John Smith, 4917 Harrell, Fort Worth 76118	281-4083
Eastern Hills.....	Richard O'Neal, 1958 Shelman, Fort Worth 76112	451-3723
Eastwood.....	Steve Bishop, 3521 Ada, Fort Worth 76105	536-2328
Englewood.....	Eloise Ketchum, 3613 Grady, Fort Worth 76119	535-5183
Handley.....	Jim Hudson, 4908 Poly-Webb Road, Arlington 76016	478-9845
Meadowbrook.....	Bill Pollock, 901 Raintree, Fort Worth 76103	457-2100
Oakhurst.....	Robert W. McKibben, 1913 Blue Bonnet, Fort Worth 76111	838-0038
Polytechnic.....	Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	536-1952
Richland Hills.....	Stan Graner, 5929 Diamond Oak S, Fort Worth 76117	834-0298
Riverside.....	Elmore Marchbanks, 2013 Muse, Fort Worth 76112	451-1611
St. Andrews.....	Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104	332-4026
St. Luke.....	Howard Reynolds, 5708 Starling Circle, Fort Worth 76117	
St. Matthew.....	Lawrence Stokes, 7421 Lowery, Fort Worth 76112	451-9698
Wichita Avenue.....	Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth 76112	457-7649
GRAPEVINE:		
	Jerry Jordan, 509 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051	481-2326
HURST:		
First.....	R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053	268-2305
St. Paul.....	Lloyd Stice, 8437 Main Street, Fort Worth 76180	485-3961
KELLER:		
	Gene Barnes, Box 249, Keller 76248	379-5003
KENNEDALE:		
	Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060	478-1598
MANSFIELD:		
	Tom Butler, Rt. 3, Box 122R, Mansfield 76063	478-5315
MINTERS CHAPEL:		
	Tom Taylor, 835 E. Texas, Grapevine 76051	481-4136
SMITHFIELD:		
	Joe McFadin, 7605 David Court, Fort Worth 76118	485-3484
WATAUGA:		
	Bruce Hyden, 304 Slaughter Street, Arlington 76011	265-4729
WHITE'S CHAPEL:		
	Weldon Fewell, Box 917, Southlake 76092	430-1135

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo.....	Billy Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 97A, Aledo 76008	441-8816
Azle.....	Mr. Bruce Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 362-C, Azle 76020	444-1162
Burleson: First.....	*Alice Holloway, Route 5, Box 1860, Burleson 76028	295-2757
Burleson: Kingswood.....	Lana Horadom, 744 S. W. Sunnybrook Dr., Burleson 76028	295-3162
Crowley.....	Johnny Reed, 524 East Bovell, Crowley 76036	297-1575
Arlington Heights.....	Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher 76126	249-1871
Benbrook.....	Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes 76126	249-1007
Carter Park.....	Ron Burton, 4255 Larson Lane 76115	923-1084

Central	David McKinney, 7059 Windchime 76133	294-1608
Cogswell	Oscar Jones, 5234 Bonnell 76107	731-1054
Edge Park	Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn 76132	292-1435
Everman	Roy Johnson, 612 Vaughn 76140	293-0284
Fort Worth: First	Don Stegall, 2564 Waits 76109	926-0644
Forest Hill	W. M. Bishop, 6421 Banbury 76119	535-5998
Grace	**Tom Carter, 4337 Locke 76107	737-6306
Bethel	Dick McCrea, 7005 Wycliff 76116	737-3673
Lake Worth	Ruth Spock, 7308 Love Circle 76135	237-2166
Morningside	T. A. Sims, 4421 Kingsdale 76119	534-6406
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place 76112	451-1917
Diamond Hill	Weldon Clark, 2532 N.E. 30th 76106	626-5386
Calvary	Robert Wadsworth, 2348 Beaumont 76106	624-9176
Trinity	J. Perry Smithwick, 3829 Earl 76111	834-1391
Ridglea	Louis Jenkins, 608 Ridglea Bank Building 76116	237-3963
River Oaks	Lee Gustafson, 1021 Banks 76114	626-0908
Saginaw	Neal Wilson, 709 Ruidosa, Saginaw 76179	232-2511
St. John	Tom Dunn, 5709 Carb Drive 76114	732-6573
St. Mark	Keith Presson, 7304 Natalie Drive 76134	293-3155
St. Paul	Richard Klemm, 1009 West Beddell 76115	923-5961
Thompson Chapel	J. H. Hatchett, 2806 Lee 76106	624-8698
University	Bill W. Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run 76109	731-7063
Wedgwood	Wayne McGregor, 4905 Cordova 76132	292-7069
Wesley	Joe Boatman, 524 South Judd 76108	246-6482
Westcliff	Wendell Grandey, 3824 Walton 76133	292-3484
Western Hills	John Fant, 4001 Sunnysdale 76116	244-0445
Haslet	***Sonny Nance, Drawer A, Haslet 76052	439-3424
Dido	Dewey Young, Penden Road, 76106	236-7295
Joshua	Glen Cheek, Rt. 1, Box 24, Joshua 76058	641-7374
Cahill	D. O. Kirkland, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvaredo 76009	783-3644
Silver Creek	Wally Maybery, Rt. 1, Box 166, Boyd 76023	677-2674
**Grace	Mrs. Mary Ball, P.O. Box 5246 76108	246-4775
*Burleson: First	Max Shumake, 612 Chisholm, Burleson 76028	295-5333
***Haslet	Dan Nance, Haslet 76052	439-3314
District Lay Leader	B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133	336-0584

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett	Suzanna Bunker, Bartlett 76511
Granger	Percy Tidwell, Granger 76530
Bartlett, Henderson	
Wesley	
Bowman	
Belton, First	Robert Kennedy, 200 East 21st, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	George Reagan, 321 Burnet, Belton 76513
Kells Branch	
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton 76531
Copperas Cove	Tony Frankie, 1202 Hughes Ave., Copperas Cove
Pidcoke	George Patterson, Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528
Topsey	Ed Fowler, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant	Roy Conner, Bee House, Texas 76512
Bee House	Roy Conner, Bee House, Texas 76512
Pearl	Ronald Medart, Pearl Rt., Purmela 76566
Florence	Dick Stapp, P. O. Box 25, Florence 76527
Jarrell	James Blackwell, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Gatesville, First	Mabel Balch, 1102 Leon, Gatesville 76528
Flat	R. C. Smith, Jr., Box 91, Flat 76526
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela 76566
Georgetown, First	

Georgetown, St. John's	Harry Fahrenbruch, 1101 Power Rd., Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul	
Hutto	
Smith Chapel	
Harker Heights	Bob Garber, 1110 Cedar Oak, Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville	Julis Glazener, Rt. 5, Box 212, Killeen 76541
Ireland	Mrs. Mary Ruth Faubion, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Levita	Paul Russel, Rt. 3, Gatesville 76528
Oenaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy 76579
Jonesboro	Lee Campbell, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	Raymond Jones
Turnersville	Boyd Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, First	Pierce A. Rushton, 1118 Shine Lane, Harker Heights 76541
Killeen, St. Andrew's	Ellen Sullivan, 1208 Chippendale, Killeen 76541
Little River	John Watts, Little River 76554
Holland	Coleman Benner, Holland 76534
Moody, First	Kent Donaldson, Box 159, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon	D. C. Perryman, Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Rogers	Don Godwin, Box 326, Rogers 76569
Round Rock	Hillery Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Hutto	Gaynor Ford, Rt. 1, Hutto 78634
Salado	Cecil Cosper, 202 Montrose, Belton 76513
G'town, Northside	Kenneth Jordan, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Stockton Chapel	
Taylor, First	Cary Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 157CC, Taylor 76574
Thrall	Bill Tune, Box 341, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St.	Mrs. Jodie Blaha, P. O. Box 802, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	Melvin Blackwell, Rt. 4, Elgin 78821
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Box 86, Thrall 76578
Temple, First	Dr. R. R. White, IV, 3021 Hemlock Circle, Temple 76501
Temple, Seventh St.	W. E. Poteet, 2526 W. Ave. Q, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	Bill Moore, Sr., 2005 E. Ave. K., Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul	Walter Buro, Box 3073 76501
Temple, Grace	Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton 76513

WACO DISTRICT

Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Box 530, Waco 76705
Aquilla	C. A. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	Billy Poteet, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
China Spring	Kenneth Brown, Rt. 3, Waco 76708
Speegleville	James Hall, Rt. 1, Box 596, Waco 76710
Clifton	James Warlick, 2103 White, Clifton 76634
Cayote	Hubert Miller, Rt. 2, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge	Mrs. J. H. Jenson, Box 42, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	Mr. B. F. Engelbrecht, Rt. 2, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Ronnie Sullins, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck	Richard White, Box 301, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	Bob Dupree, Box 26, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Waco 76710
Hubbard	Eugene Fulton, RFD, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	Jack Duncan, Axtell 76624
Lorena	Oren Peacock, Rt. 1, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	Mr. Gerald Johnston, 501 Bowie, Mart 76664
Springhill, Riesel	M. L. Jones, Box 95, Perry 76677
St. James, Mart	
McGregor	Charles Cole, Crawford Highway, McGregor 76657
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Box 716, Meridian 76665
Mexia, First	Cecil Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 338A, Mexia 76667

St. Luke's	Thad Houston, Box 43, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Juanita Green, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Union Memorial	Lewis B. Echols, Rt. 1, Box 137, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	Hal Anthony, Box 181, Hubbard 76648
Rocky	T. M. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
Morgan	Frank W. White, Box 38, Morgan 76671
Perry	Tom Zander, Rt. 2, Riesel 76682
Riesel, First	Ronald Urbantke, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco 76707
Valley Mills	Larry Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Austin Avenue	Mrs. Crawford Malone, 4308 Cedar Mountain Dr., Waco 76708
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Cogdell Memorial	Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76710
Brookview	Lee Johnson, 3509 Windsor, Waco 76707
First	Paul D. Marable, Jr., 4101 Lyle, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Neill Morris, 4209 Fort, Waco 76710
Lake Shore	Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore Dr., Waco 76708
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	
Mt. Zion	Napoleon Foster, 1304 Tabor, Waco 76707
West Point	Nathan Kinner, Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
Perry Chapel	Box 164, Crawford 76638
Robinson Drive	James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
St. James	Cleo Jones, 621 S. 12th, Waco 76706
St. John's	Dick Wooten, 1208 Westwood Dr., Waco 76710
Service Memorial	Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	Ed Makowski, Jr., 3301 Edward, Waco 76708
Trinity	Mrs. Doris Howerton, 504 Carlyle, Waco 76710
Wesley	Marvin E. Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
West	Jack Crain, 1512 N. Reagan, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Billy Waldrop, P. O. Box, Prairie Hill 76678
Whitney	Don Reed, Rt. 2, Box 59, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	M. D. Dorward, Star Route, Laguna Park Sta., Clifton 76634
Woodway, First	Richard Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott	Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott, TX 76621
Brandon	Leonard Hasten, RR #1, Mertens, TX 76666
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, P. O. Box 421, Alvarado, TX 76009
Watts Chapel	J. S. Gatlin, 604 Madison, Cleburne, TX 76031
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Forreston	Dick Watson, P. O. Box 6, Forreston, TX 76041
Blooming Grove	Jim Garrison, Box XX, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
Dresden	W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry, TX 75102
Chatfield	Chuck Weems, Chatfield, TX 75105
Barry	Jim Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
Corsicana, Central	Marvin Speer, 516 N. 38th St., Corsicana, TX 75110
Corsicana, St. Luke	Mr. Mickey Matthews, 1408 W. 10th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
Pleasant Grove	
Corsicana, First	McAfee Daniel, Rt. 2 - 125 Chapel Hills, Corsicana, TX 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrew	Mildred Byrd, 606 East 9th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
Brushie Prairie	Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, #119, Frost, TX 76641
Corsicana, Wesley	Ray Goldesberry, P. O. Box 526, Corsicana, TX 75110
Emhouse	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, TX 75102
Dawson	Mr. Prentice Priddy, Dawson, TX 76639
Penelope	Mr. Earl Jones, Penelope, TX 76676
Ennis, First	Billy Colvin, 1504 Munn Dr., Ennis, TX 75119

Ennis, Northside	
Ennis, Walter Rider	Calvin Collins, 1206 Burnett, Ennis, TX 75119
Bardwell	Pierce Snipes, Box 81, Bardwell, TX 75101
Eureka	Gary Connor, Rt. 6, Corsicana, TX 75110
Streetman	Grace Robinson, P.O. Box 94, Streetman, TX 75859
Ferris	Tommy James, 101 Highland, Ferris, TX 75125
Trumbull	Edna Ford, Rt. 1, Ferris, TX 75125
Frost	Dale Cosby, Frost, TX 76641
Irene	John Cochran, Irene, TX 76650
Mertens	Mrs. Lois Goodman, Mertens, TX 76666
Grandview	Tom Piller, Box 306, Grandview, TX 76050
Covington	Mr. Day Cameron, Box 126, Covington, TX 76636
Hillsboro, First	Carlos Davis, 1009 Corsicana Hwy., Hillsboro, TX 76645
Hillsboro, Line Street	Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, TX 76660
Italy, First	Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford, TX 76670
Milford	C. O. Miller, Milford, TX 76670
Italy, Lacy Chapel	Elnora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy, TX 76651
Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel, none	
Itasca	Virgil Cypert, 1208 E. Elm, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca, TX 76055
Kerens	Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens, TX 75144
Rice	Virgil Atchley, Rt. 1, Rice, TX 75155
Maypearl	Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Venus	Bob Fredrick, Venus, TX 76084
Midlothian	Wally Ludtke, Rt. 3, Box 148, Midlothian, TX 76065
Ovilla	Mr. Don Lindop, Rt. 2, Box 240-B, Midlothian, TX 76065
Palmer	Mrs. Ray Womack, Rt. 1, Box 46-Y, Palmer, TX 75152
Bristol	Mr. Randall Jones, Rt. 2, Ennis, TX 75119
Pelham, Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard, TX 76648
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	Claude Smith, Box 295, Milford, TX 76670
Red Oak	James Scott, Box 147, Red Oak, TX 75154
Sardis	Mr. James Ranton, Rt. 3, Box 200, Midlothian, TX 76065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Box 495, Midlothian, TX 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	David Knox, 106 4th St., Waxahachie, TX 75165
Avalon	O. J. Hays, Avalon, TX 76623
Waxahachie, First	Fred Walker, 101 Chieftain, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrew	Robert E. Hinson, 3823 Treeline Dr., Dallas, TX 75224
Wortham	James Black, Box 575, Wortham, TX 76693
Kirvin	Hammond Isaacks, Box 296, Kirvin, TX 75848
Richland	Arthur Patrick, Jr., Richland, TX 76681

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	Don Pallett, Box 120, 22 Leonard Bend, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge, First	Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
Caddo	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo 76029
Eolian	Ben McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran 76464
Breckenridge, St. Paul	J. N. Brannon, Coon Trail Rd., Breckenridge 76024
Bethel	Gerald Hanna, Rt. 3, Box 12-20 Weatherford 76086
Brock	Joe Jones, Rt. 6, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne, First	James E. Sherwood, 7045 Lakeshore Dr., Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Mark	Dean Scott, 1103 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Paul	Gene Cox, Rt. 5, Box 234, Cleburne, TX 76031
Blum	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76093
Cleburne, Wesley	Ross Walker, Rt. 1, Joshua, 76058
Glen Rose	Garland Osborn, Box 368, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	Gary Landis, Godley 76044
Cresson	Bill Putteet, Cresson 76035
Gordon	Bill Calvert, Gordon 76453
Santo	Eddie Munn, Box 122, Santo 76472

Graham, First	Kenneth Mobley, Box 90, Graham 76046
Graham, Salem	J. T. Wadley, Bunger Rd., Graham 76046
Murray	Terry Hester, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Tonk Valley	Bill George, 915 East, Graham 76046
Granbury	Arthur Deffebach, 20C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel	Herbert Marlow, Rt. 5, Box 54C, Weatherford 76086
Bethesda	Russell Coalson, Rt. 5, Box 218, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells, Central	D. C. Glover, Rt. 1, Bx 282, Mineral Wells 76067
Brazos	Eddie O'Bannon, Rt. 1, Santo, TX 76472
Millsap	Lynn Sturrock, 2002 SE 26, Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells, First	Garth McCallum, 1510 NW 6, Mineral Wells 76067
New Castle	Gene Lowe, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Crestview	Betty Ownby, 1112 Young, Graham 76046
Loving	Norman Jones, Rt. 1, Box C, Loving 76062
Olney	Carroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374
Jean	Darrell McGee, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Ranger	Charles Arnett, 424 W. Main, Ranger 76470
Strawn	Bob Mallory, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista 76093
Kopperl	Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan 76671
Springtown	Murrell Warden, Box 38, Springtown 76082
Poolville	Mrs. Nettie Rodgers, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Tolar	Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Temple Hall	Mrs. Donald Scott, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Walnut Springs	Bob Carmack, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford, Calvary	LeRoy Hott, Rt. 6, Box 255, Weatherford 76086
Annetta	Johnny Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Weiland	Winiford Scherrer, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial	Bob Percy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First	Robert Andrews, 502 N. Oakridge Dr., Weatherford 76086

VI. Reports

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY Report No. 1

Received June 5, 1978

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is an arm of the Annual Conference to qualify persons for the ordained Ministry within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. The Board understands that it stands to assist a candidate to clarify his or her call to ministry through a consultative process through which the candidates gifts and graces for ministry are examined in the light of the historic traditions of United Methodism. The Board is charged to interpret the ministerial needs of the Annual Conference so that there might be sufficient number to serve the pastoral needs of the Annual Conference. The Board has responsibility to Administer Ministerial Education Funds and Continuing Education Funds within the Bounds of the Central Texas Conference. Ministerial Education Funds are distributed on the basis of need and Continuing Education Funds are distributed on the basis of a formula that is included as a later part of the Board's report.

The Board is deeply grateful to Bishop Stowe and the Cabinet for their support and assistance in carrying out the responsibility that has been assigned to it. The Board considers its task as a sacred trust as it shares in the call of those in the process of ordination.

Robert H. Briles, Chairperson

Report No. 2

Approved June 5, 1978

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (702.4, 703.5)?
Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (2521.1)?
G. J. Goff, Gordon Dennis, James Darnell, Elden Traster, Jr., Hiram Johnson
Reserves: Morgan Garrett, Carroll Thompson, Bobby Weathers, Billy Mack Patteson, J. D. Phillips
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (404,405)?

Paul Bailey	Don Kingman
Travis Franklin	Jane Lovett
Janice Gordon	Dean Posey
Gary Kindley	James Saunders
Jay Horton	Wilma Tune
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?

Travis Franklin	Edward Wadsworth
Janice Gordon	
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (408.2)
 - a) Full-time local pastors (409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

William Easley, completed	Wayne Hunter, enrolled 1st year
Calvin Easterling, completed	
Haldor Duncan, completed 3rd year, Advanced	

- b) Part-time local pastors (409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 Joseph Bentley, completed 4th year
 Buford Bush, completed 1st year
 Willie B. Johnson, completed, Deacon
 Wesley Jones, completed
 George L. Morris, completed 3rd year
 Joseph M. Murphy, completed, Deacon
 J. D. Walsh, Jr., completed
 Jack Vereen, completed
 Dale Yant, completed
- c) Student local pastors (409.4) and in what schools are they enrolled?
 Gary Barkman, Brite Dwaine A. James, Howard Payne
 Bobby Joe Bowling, Howard Payne Don Johnson
 James L. Burton, Southwestern Baptist Don Kingman, Perkins
 Ronald Lee Cansler, Perkins James Rogers, Cisco Com. Col.
 Henry W. Curtis, Paul Quinn College Don Strickler, Perkins
 Steve Day, Perkins Robert Tate, Baylor
 Lemuel Harrison, Brite James Wesley Van Rite, Brite
 Kenneth Hildebrand, Brite Pat Whittemore, Perkins
 Thomas Yezzie, McLennan Community College
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of 426.4 for service as pastors of charges?
 None
23. Who are elected Associate Members (428)?
 Walter Donald Johnson
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
 a) Under the provisions of 415? (With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and completed at least one fourth of the work required for a Masters of Divinity.)
 Vaughn Willard Baker Gerald Dean Posey
 Avery Chardor Brown Wilma Helen Tune
 Lawrence Otto Clayton, Jr. Gary Frank Turner
 Rankin Harold Koch Lewis C. Wilkerson, Jr.
- b) Under the provisions of 416.1? (Under special provisions)
 None
- c) Under the provisions of 416.2? (Under special provisions)
 None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members (417, 421)?
 a) As students in approved schools of theology? (417.(1))
 Georgia Allen, Brite Joe Heaton, Brite
 Michael Alexander, Brite Terry Hodge, Perkins
 Hubert Austin, recognition of orders John Miller, Perkins
 Ronald Bearden, Brite William Moody, recognition of orders
 Michael Bledsoe, Perkins Donald Spinks, Perkins
 Carroll Caddell, Perkins Richard Stark, Perkins
 Janice Cain, Brite James Smith, Brite
 Jerry Chism, Perkins Patricia Warden, Perkins
 John Dirk, Brite Robert Warden, Perkins
 Joseph Dee Faram, Perkins Randy Wild, Brite
 Barbara Gaugl, Perkins Wilton Wynn, Brite
 Anthony Hargrove, Brite Scott Youngblood, Perkins
- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (417.(2))
 None

- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointments (421.1)?
- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Charles Thomas Atkins, Perkins | Billy Leonard Reed, Perkins |
| David Wayne Adkins, Perkins | Donald Howard Scroggs, Perkins |
| James Barry Durham III, Brite | Ben L. DeLose Tibbs, Brite |
| Woody R. Flint, Jr., Perkins | Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr., Brite |
| Austin G. Harris, Brite | Larry Max Armstrong, Perkins |
| Robert Henry Herzig, Perkins | |
| Larry Michael McKee, Perkins | |
| Nancy Dias Todd Murray, Perkins | |
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (426.2-3)
- a) As Associate Members (426.2)?
None
- b) As Probationary Members (426.2,3)?
None
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (421)?
- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Doyle Ray Allen | Gary Arthur Lindley |
| Sidney Francis Bunn | Clarence Woody McClendon |
| Kenneth John Edwards | Thomas Q. Robbins |
| Karen Ann Greenwaldt | Claus Hermann Rohlf, Jr. |
| Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer | John Thomas Shipman |
| Barry Lynn Holmes | |
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (441)?
None
29. Who are readmitted: (436, 442-443)
None
30. What retired members have been made effective?
None
31. Who have been received by transfer (515.5, 731.2h)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|
| James T. Darnell, Jr. | Mississippi | 2-1-78 |
| John Elliott | North Texas | 6-1-78 |
| Stanley Ericson | S.W. Texas | 6-1-78 |
| Joe Fagg | North Texas | 6-1-78 |
| John Hobert | Louisiana | 6-1-78 |
| Lloyd Holt | North Alabama | 6-5-78 |
| J. C. Skinner | Louisiana | 6-2-78 |
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations? (426.10)?
None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (449):
- a) As Associate Members (449.1)?
None
- b) As Probationary Members (449.2)?
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Vaughn Willard Baker | Gerald Dean Posey |
| Avery Chardor Brown | Wilma Helen Tune |
| Lawrence Otto Clayton, Jr. | Gary Frank Turner |
| Rankin Harold Koch | Lewis C. Wilkerson, Jr. |
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (450):
- a) As theological graduates (450.1)?
- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Doyle Ray Allen | Gary Arthur Lindley |
| Sidney Francis Bunn | Clarence Woody McClendon |
| Kenneth John Edwards | Thomas Q. Robbins |
| Karen Greenwaldt | Claus Hermann Rohlf, Jr. |
| Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer | John Thomas Shipman |
| Barry Lynn Holmes | |

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (450.2)?
None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (426.2):
a) As deacons?
None
b) As Elders?
None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
None
37. Who have been transferred out (515.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Henry Masters | North Texas | 6-1-78 |
| Charles Thomas Atkins (PM-D) | South Dakota | 6-15-78 |
| Larry Armstrong (PM-D) | North Texas | 6-1-78 |
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (437)?
Edward Clark, Calvin Easterling, Michael McCown
39. Who have been granted honorable location (435)?
Richard Paul Rone
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
a) By action of the Annual Conference? (438)
None
b) By surrender of the ministerial office? (439.1)
Frank Wright
c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination? (439.2)
None
d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (439.3, 2522)
None
e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (2521)
None
41. Deceased:
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
None
b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?
None
c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Samuel Muhundro
d) What local pastors have died during the year?
J. E. Buchannan, Aubrey Edwards
42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (433)?
N. Cleon Flanagan 3 years
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (425)?
None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (431)?
a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (431.2)?
A. L. Cronk
b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (431.5)?
A. L. Cronk
c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (431.1)?
Homer S. Cox John Harper

- | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------|
| | Roy E. Stanley | Maggart B. Howell |
| | W. C. Crawford | James W. Lane |
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (434):
- a) this year?
- | | |
|--------------------|--------|
| Floyd Boulware | 6-1-78 |
| Len Layne | 6-1-78 |
| John Morris Bailey | 6-1-78 |
| Ernest C. Hewitt | 6-1-78 |
46. What Associate Members have been retired? (434)
None
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (410.3)
Lloyd Ferrell
48. What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?
See report of Board of Pensions.
- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (1706.3c)?
See report of the Board of Pensions.

Report No. 3

(Approved June 5, 1978)

A. PROCEDURES FOR ENTRANCE INTO PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP IN THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Candidate must complete **Candidate for Ministry Studies** and have been a candidate for one year prior to being eligible for probationary membership, unless in Seminary prior to January 1, 1977, or had completed the studies for license to preach by the same date.

The Candidate must have met the education requirements under paragraph 415 and 416 of the 1976 **Book of Discipline** before the application can be considered. A complete transcript of college and/or Course of Study work must accompany the application.

The Candidate must submit the response to question 7 (page 177 and following to paragraph 415, pages 177-178) of the 1976 **Book of Discipline**. Write the question before giving response. This will be typewritten and double spaced.

The Candidate must be recommended in writing on the basis of a three-fourths majority vote of their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The Candidate should consult with the District Superintendent to insure that a letter of recommendation has been sent to the Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry by February 15.

The Candidate must present a satisfactory certificate of good health on the prescribed form obtained from the Registrar and filled out by the candidate and their physician. Everyone must have a chest X-ray and electrocardiogram. Females must also have a Pap Smear. Medical forms may be obtained from the Registrar. The Candidates will bear the cost of their physical examination.

The Candidate must send the Registrar a copy of a letter written to their Seminary in which they grant release for the Seminary to give any data the Board request concerning them.

Candidates must have completed psychological testing by December 15, under the supervision of Chaplain John W. Schaub. Details of fulfilling this requirement will be furnished upon request from Chaplain Schaub or The Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

The candidate must submit a completed, typed, application for Probationary Membership, using their full name and answering all questions on the application. Forms sent on request from the Registrar.

The Candidate must submit a sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of the Ordained Ministry on 8½ x 11 paper, typewritten and double spaced. Type the text at the beginning of the sermon. The text changes each year and is furnished by the Registrar with the application.

The Candidate must submit their response to a problematic situation in ministry, typewritten and double spaced. A description of the situation is sent with the application. Attach the description to the response when returning to the Registrar.

The Candidate must have three (3) glossy print, wallet size, black/white photographs to be submitted with their application and a concise autobiographical statement concerning age, health, family, Christian experience, call to the ministry, educational record, formative Christian experiences, and plans for service in the Church written on the back of the application.

The Candidate must be present at the Board Spring Interview Retreat. Those persons who have met all of the required deadlines for the submission of their written work, health form and psychological testing will be notified by the Registrar of the time and place for the retreat. Excused absences can only be granted by the Chairman of the Board of the Ordained Ministry. Seminary students attending school out of the State of Texas should make special arrangements with the Chairman to set up their interview and their psychological testing before January 15.

Texas should make special arrangements with the Chairman to set up their interview and their psychological testing before January 15.

The following must be on file with the Registrar by midnight, January 15:

- Transcripts
- Responses to Discipline questions
- Health Form
- Copy of letter to Seminary granting them release to give any data requested by the Board.
- Sermon (written)
- Problematic situation response
- Application and photographs
- Verification that the candidate has met psychological testing procedures by December 15.

Candidates' failure to meet the December and January 15 deadlines, will result in the application being delayed at least one year.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

- September 1: Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Probationary Membership at next Annual Conference session.
- September 30: File Grant-In-Aid request form with Board of Ordained Ministry Treasurer. Forms may be obtained from Treasurer or Registrar. Grant-In-Aid money from the Central Texas Conference will only be given to those persons enrolled in an approved Seminary who are currently probationary members of the Annual Conference or who plan to make application to the C.T.A.C. during the fall semester of their first year. Others will be handled after application for Conference membership has been received by the Registrar.
- November 1: Candidates should contact Chairman of District Committee of Ordained Ministry to set interview appointment date. Out of state students should contact Board Chairman to arrange for testing and interview.
- December 15: Candidate must have completed all psychological testing and physical examination.
- January 15: Deadline - Candidates' file must be complete.
- February 1: All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met and reports pertaining to those seeking Probationary Membership sent to the

Registrar by February 15. File second request for Grant-In-Aid.
 April: Spring Interview Retreat with the Board of the Ordained Ministry.
 June: Annual Conference

B. PROCEDURES FOR ENTRANCE INTO FULL CONNECTION MEMBERSHIP IN THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Candidate must meet the general requirements for admission as listed in the 1977 **Book of Discipline**, paragraph 421.

The Candidate must file an application for Full Connection with the Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry. Accompanying the application must be a transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study work; two (2) glossy black and white, wallet size photographs, and a brief biographical statement typed on the back of the application.

The Candidate must answer questions listed under paragraph 421, (A-K) pages 183-184, of the 1976 **Book of Discipline**. The response is to be typed and double spaced, listing the question before giving the response.

The Candidate must submit a recent cassette tape of a sermon preached in a local church worship service. The candidate should advise the listener of the date the sermon was preached and its title.

The Candidate must also submit a written sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of the Ordained Ministry. This sermon will be typed, double spaced, on 8½ x 11 paper. The text of the sermon should be typed at the beginning of the sermon. The sermon text changes each year. The text will be furnished when the Candidate makes request for application.

The Candidate must submit a response to the problematic situation in ministry. It must be typewritten, double spaced. A description of the situation will be sent with the application form.

The Candidate must submit a personal theological statement of at least 7-10 pages, typewritten, double-spaced, that reflects the Candidate's thorough study of pages 40-107 of the 1976 **Book of Discipline**.

The Candidate must submit a statement signed by a Bi-Polar instructor stating where and when he/she finished the Bi-Polar personal growth seminar.

All requirements listed above must be in the office of the Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry by midnight, January 15, of the year the Candidate expects to be nominated for Full Connection to the Annual Conference.

The Candidate must be present at the Spring Interview Retreat. Excused absences can only be granted by the Chairman of the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

INTERNSHIP —

Upon approved action by the Annual Conference meeting in Waco, June 1976, those received into Probationary Membership in 1977 will be required to serve an internship before they can be admitted into Full Connection in the Annual Conference. Details of this requirement will be furnished to the Candidate upon request from the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, or Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry. Also see the 1976 Conference Journal, pages 100-101.

The following must be on file with the Registrar by midnight, January 15; for those seeking Full Connection:

- Application and photographs
- Transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study Work
- Response to questions A-K of paragraph 421, 1976 **Book of Discipline**
- Cassette tape of sermon preached in local church worship service
- Written sermon on prescribed text
- Response to problematic situation in ministry
- Personal theological statement
- Letter stating candidate has taken the Bi-Polar personal growth seminar, where, and when

FULL CONNECTION MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

- September 1: Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Full Connection at next Annual Conference Session.
- January 15: Deadline for submission of all work required for nomination to Full Connection.
- April: Spring Interview Retreat with the Board of the Ordained Ministry
- June: Annual Conference

C. PROCEDURE FOR THOSE PERSONS REQUESTING CONTINUATION ON PROBATION

It shall be the responsibility of the Candidate to write the Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry requesting the form for Continuation on Probation. Requests **should not** be mailed before January 15.

The Candidate must file a request for Continuation on Probation by February 1 of the year requested for continuation.

All Candidates in this classification will be present at the interview retreat in early March. Only the Chairman of the Board of the Ordained Ministry has the authority to excuse a Candidate from the retreat. In the case of out-of-state Candidates, they must make special arrangements with the Chairman for their interviews. It is suggested that these persons be in contact with the Chairman no later than January 1 to make the arrangements.

It shall be the responsibility of the Candidate to maintain a meaningful level of contact with his/her District Superintendent and the Board of the Ordained Ministry. Should special areas of personal or ministerial concern arise that would affect the Candidate's relationship to the Board of the Ordained Ministry, it is hoped that contact will be made with the Board in order that every possible means of help for the Candidate can be drawn upon.

Candidates for continuation will be notified of the time and place of the Spring Interview Retreat after the Candidate has returned the request form for that year.

D. PROCEDURE FOR THOSE PERSONS REQUESTING READMISSION TO PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Persons requesting readmission to Probationary Membership must meet the general requirements for readmission as listed in the 1976 **Book of Discipline**, paragraph 441.

Additionally, these persons must have on file a letter of recommendation from their District Committee on the Ordained Ministry, and be present at the Spring Interview Retreat with those requesting Continuation on Probation. The Board of the Ordained Ministry would also appreciate a letter from the District Superintendent giving their personal and professional appraisal of the Candidate under consideration.

Those seeking readmission to Probationary Membership should check with the Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry to make sure they have met all the requirements prior to their interview.

E. GRANT-IN-AID MONEY

All persons eligible for Grant-In-Aid money shall fill out a request form obtained from either the Treasurer of the Board of the Ordained Ministry or the Registrar.

Grant-In-Aid money from the Central Texas Annual Conference will only be given those who are currently probationary members of the Conference or have applied for probationary membership. The Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry must have a written request for Probationary Membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference on file before anyone is eligible for Grant-In-Aid money from the Ministerial Education Fund.

Report No. 4

(Approved June 5, 1978)

REPORT FROM COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY GUIDELINES

(Reprint from 1976 Report)

We recommend that the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church follow guidelines set forth in the **Discipline** by recognizing and approving those seminaries accredited by the University Senate. (para. 1614, **The Book of Discipline**, 1976).

We further recommend that all persons planning to seek admission into the Central Texas Conference be counselled to give primary consideration to United Methodist Seminaries for their theological education. In the event a non-United Methodist seminary is being considered, it is necessary that the candidate consult the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry for approval.

Homer Kluck, E. Frank Leach, Ronald D. Ballard

Report No. 5

(Approved June 5, 1978)

The Probationer Year:

The task is to implement the decision of the 1976 Annual Conference calling for a 12-month internship for all candidates for ministry within the Conference, beginning with those entering theological studies in 1976.

The goal of the program is to facilitate the total maturation and integration of the **personal, spiritual and professional** agenda of each probationer, with the expectation that such persons will be able to provide more competent leadership to the several congregations.

It is estimated that in June, 1979, the first year of implementation, 6 to 8 persons will be in the program. Probationers who have completed a 2-semester Perkins internship or equivalent internship, are exempt from most of the program. However, there will be aspects in which their participation will be required. Persons in the conference internship program will serve the internship in the church to which they are appointed. In Cooperation with the Cabinet and the Bishop, the Board will enlist the participation of a necessary number of pastors with a high degree of competency in the office of pastor and who have personal and spiritual strength and resources to permit a good supervisory relationship. The pastor-supervisor's appointment should be geographically near by the probationer's appointment for maximum supervision with the least travel time.

Expectations of Pastor-Supervisor

The pastor-supervisor will provide supervision of all aspects of the probationer's tasks and relationships. In addition, it is expected that the supervisor will provide a supervisory session of 1-1½ hours every other week, dealing with a reflection document written by the probationer about an act of ministry in which he/she has been engaged. This can take the shape of a verbatim, process note, critical incident, or other if so agreed upon. The purpose of this paper is not to deal with abstract issues but to deal with the actual practice of ministry, bringing to bear insight into the dynamics involved as well as dealing with Biblical and theological issues. Great care is to be given to the inner feeling of the probationer. Of the 26 maximum supervisory sessions, a total of 20 must be completed for the probationer year.

To assist the pastor-supervisor in this supervisory process, the board committee will provide:

1. All supervisors who have not served as field instructors of the Perkins Intern Program an intensive 2-3 day introduction to supervision, possibly at Perkins.
2. All supervisors a one-day bi-monthly peer group of all probationer supervisors. This peer group, with a consultant, will discuss supervision in general and the supervision of the probationer. In this manner, supervisors will be aided in gaining further skills in supervision.

Expectations of the Probationer Congregation

A person serving his/her probationer year internship is in a critical period of personal and professional formation. To assist the formation process, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee or a specially constituted committee of the congregation (6-8 in number) should devote themselves regularly to the probationer. Aspects of this relationship might be:

1. Assisting the probationer in the entry to the congregation.
2. Working with the pastor and probationer in negotiating the probationer's Covenant of Expectations, including a well-defined job description.
3. Members of the committee must make special efforts to familiarize themselves with the probationer as a person and in his/her functioning as a pastor.
4. The committee should meet at least monthly with the pastor-supervisor and probationer for feedback and consultative dialogue.
5. The committee must participate in the diagnostic evaluations in October. Both essay and prepared instruments will be used. This evaluation will include also the session's findings in conversation with consultant, pastor and probationer.
6. On the basis of the diagnostic findings, the committee will assist pastor-supervisor and probationer in renegotiating the Covenant of Expectations and the job description.
7. The Committee, with the pastor-supervisor and consultant, will conduct an oral examination of the probationer in March. The District Superintendent and Board of Ministry representative will be present for this process.
8. On the basis of the above, the chairman of the committee will write a report to the Board of Ministry on the probationer's year. This report will be one source of information which the Board or its respective committee will use in formulating its recommendation to the Annual Conference relative to election to full membership and elders' orders.

Expectations of the District Superintendent

The District Superintendent is encouraged to relate in every possible way to the probationer member. Since the probationer will be under episcopal appointment, the District Superintendent will have supervisory responsibility to the probationer as to every other pastor in the District. The probationer shall be expected to be in attendance at all District meetings. It is recommended that the probationer not be called upon for major leadership responsibility in the District. The District Superintendent is asked to explain the role and authority of the Pastor-Supervisor to the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

What Is Expected of the Probationer?

1. The probationer will serve his probationary year wherever the Bishop may appoint him/her. The probationer will be consulted but he/she may not have veto rights over the Cabinet decision. The executive committee of the Board or an appropriate probationer committee will be available for consultation with the Cabinet in making probationer appointments.
2. The probationer is expected to enter into his/her probationary year in good faith and apply him/herself fully. Such application will include:
 - a. the negotiation of the Covenant of Expectations and the job description.
 - b. the disciplined writing of clinical documents.
 - c. full participation in the supervisory sessions.

- d. regular participation in the peer group meetings with the consultant and such Conference leadership as may be determined.
- e. full entry into the relationship with the lay committee.
- f. full participation in the diagnostic feedback process.
- g. full participation in the oral examination at year's end.

Every effort will be made to facilitate the spouse of the probationer to learn how to function in a positive and creative manner as the spouse of a professional person in ministry. If possible, a spouse peer group may be created. Such a group may have various professional leadership at its disposal.

What Is Expected of the Consultant?

A consultant in human relations is to be provided for the probationer peer group and supervisors.

1. The consultant will meet with the probationers for a monthly 6-8 hour inclusive Interpersonal Relations Workshop. Such workshops are to focus also on feelings.
2. It is recommended that the consultant will meet for one day bi-monthly with the pastor-supervisors for supervision and skill training.
3. The consultant will participate in the October diagnostic process and the March oral examination.
4. The consultant will prepare a written recommendation to the Board as to the probationer's election to membership and elder's orders.

What Is Expected of The Board?

The Board will create a Probationer Committee of nine persons to provide overall management of the system. It is recommended that one of the Perkins Intern staff members or other qualified person, be retained as consultant to the committee.

The committee will consult with the Cabinet to reach agreement on pastor-supervisors.

The chairman or designated member of the committee, with the respective District Superintendents, will negotiate the participation of congregations and pastors.

The committee will contract with:

- a. Perkins or other qualified personnel, for new supervisor training.
- b. the consultant for probationer and supervisor peer processes as earlier defined.

The committee will be responsible for from three to five one-day seminars, perhaps in conjunction with probationer peer groups, at which times the probationers will receive thorough training and indoctrination on all aspects of the Conference's life and work. All probationers, including those who have completed their internship, while in seminary, and who are serving their final year before admittance into full conference membership, will participate in the seminars. Among the concerns may be:

- a. Seminar with the Bishop and Cabinet
- b. A seminar with the Conference Council staff on Conference program
- c. Seminars as needed on all of the institutional ministries of the Conference. Field trips may be desirable.
- d. C.C.F.A. orientation on all apportionments.
- e. Seminar with Board of Ministry, dealing with development of a continuing education program, sharpening of skills, as well as membership and orders.

A member of the committee should visit in each placement in early September to check out progress.

The committee should have a copy of the probationer's Covenant and job description (for each probationer).

A member of the committee should participate in both the diagnostic and oral examination procedures.

What the Perkins Staff Might Contribute

It is recommended that a Perkins Intern staff member or other qualified person, be retained by the Board as consultant to the committee. Such a consultant might:

- a. help the committee in conceptualizations and adaptations, as well as critical quality control factors
- b. be a trainer for the Counseling Elder in the managerial control responsibility
- c. participate in the diagnostic process
- d. be a consultant to the committee in consideration of individual decisions on probationers.

The material for the development of the probationer Covenant of Expectations and job description and the basic diagnostic instruments will be obtained from Perkins.

Report No. 6

(Approved June 5, 1978)

Committee on Enlistment and Recruitment

The work of this committee has been utilized in one primary event this past year. The event was the Bishop's Conference on Christian Ministries held at Glen Lake on March 11. With joint sponsorship with the Board of Diaconal Ministries, much emphasis was given to approximately one hundred young persons regarding the possibility of ministry for their lives. Both ordained and diaconal possibilities were lifted up and discussions were held for ten different areas of ministry. Dr. James Hares and Ms. Marjorie Power presented a biblical span of ministry dealing with the patriarchs in general and men and women in particular. Several colleges and seminaries presented their programs and Nelda Barrett presented an audio visual view of several diaconal ministers at work within the Conference. Bishop Stowe led the group in worship with an emphasis upon God's call in our lives.

One additional work of this committee has been the preparation and distribution of visual steps and requirements into both ordained and diaconal ministry.

Don Kelley, Chairperson

Report No. 7

(Approved June 5, 1978)

REPORT OF THE PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING COMMITTEE

The Psychological Testing Committee is very pleased about the way in which the psychological testing, interviewing, and evaluation of probationary candidates have been conducted. The three psychologists helping in this process are:

1. Dr. Richard Hunt - Southern Methodist University
2. Dr. Marcus Bryant - Brite Divinity School, T.C.U.
3. Dr. Will Pannabecker - Clinical psychologist in private practice - Waco, Texas.

We are indebted to these three men, who have been highly professional and supportive of our efforts.

This committee also wishes to thank the members of the Board of Ministry for the sensitivity and care with which they have used the psychological evaluations in the interviews with the candidates. They have kept the understanding of the use of psychological testing by seeing it as a way of better understanding the candidates strengths and weaknesses and potential for personal and professional maturing. The testing and evaluations process has not been used as a barrier preventing a person from the ministry.

This committee pledges itself to a continued strengthening of the psychological testing procedure in order to provide better nurturing of candidates.

Respectfully Submitted,
John W. Schaub, Chairman

Report No. 8

(Approved June 5, 1978)

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1977				\$ 5,000.07
Receipts to date:				
Conference MEF		\$35,506.06		
Refunded		150.00		
Certificate of Deposit		15,000.00		
Interest on CD		690.37		
Total Income to Date				\$51,346.43
Disbursements to Date				\$35,251.55
	Budgeted	Spent	Balance	
	1977	1977	12-31-77	
Grant-in-Aid	24,000.	31,839.50	(-7,839.50)	
Continuing Ed.	5,000.	2,727.86	2,272.14	
Lay Pastor Tr.	1,000.	671.71	328.29	
Misc.		12.48	(-12.48)	
	\$30,000.	\$35,251.55	(-5,251.55)	
Balance as of December 31, 1977				\$21,097.95

John K. McKee

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY**Report #1**

(Approved June 5, 1978)

The church is mission and ministry. This ministry is derived from the life of Jesus Christ. The Church and all its members have a part in this commitment to and responsibility for ministry in the life of the congregation and in the wider reaches of the world. Consecration to the Office of Diaconal Minister is the church's recognition of God's call, the individual's response to that call, and the authorization of such persons for designated service and ministry.

The Office of Diaconal Minister in the United Methodist Church has its origin in the biblical and historical Christian heritage, in the theological understandings of ministry, and in the outreach of the church beyond the local congregation. It is an integral part of the total ministry of the church with a recognized relationship to the Annual Conference and receives the appropriate benefits such a relationship makes possible.

The root meaning of the word "diaconal" is service — from the Greek word "diakonia." The diaconal minister is a serving minister — one who performs ministries of service — usually beyond the altar of the church. "Deacons" were the first order of "minister" to emerge in the early church and continued as a separate and distinctive office. The United Methodist Church has — in the tradition of the early church — returned to the original meaning of diaconal ministry and now offers a vehicle through which persons engaged today in a genuine ministry can be recognized.

This concept of ministry lends strength to an already vital mission. Through the joining of the diaconal and ordained ministries in a truly team effort the love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ will become an even greater reality in our communities. As the Apostle Paul reminds us, we do not all have the same gifts but all are needed. Just as ordained clergy cannot function in a vacuum, neither can the diaconal minister — and neither can be successful without the lay persons who make up the United Methodist Church.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has responsibility for the persons who are consecrated into the Office of Diaconal Minister and those persons who are in process — persons that the church has recognized as having accepted God's call and has authorized to specialized diaconal ministries of love, justice, and service. It provides for those persons a support system, both personal and professional. The Board is also charged with the responsibility of assessing the needs of Conference for diaconal ministers as well as those needs of the church as a whole; to interpret and promote understanding of Diaconal Ministry and of the Office of the Diaconal Minister; to enlist and recruit persons for diaconal ministries; and to provide guidance and support for persons in preparation for Diaconal Ministry.

In 1977 the Registrar and the Board Interview Committee up-dated all records of those transferring into the Diaconal relationship from the status of Lay Worker, those in preparation, and those persons needing to renew certification. At this time the Conference Journal lists seventeen (17) persons as Diaconal Ministers. There are 10 other professionally certified, but not consecrated persons in the Conference and eight prospects in training for the diaconal relationship.

The Board has developed a policy for continuing education and a process for review of application for the funds that have been allocated for that purpose.

It is also important that the Board of Diaconal Ministry and the Board of Ordained Ministry maintain a working relationship at the Annual Conference level in order to provide the necessary support for all the professional ministries of the Conference. Particular areas of mutual responsibility for the two Boards should include interpretation, evaluation, support of the professional ministries of the church, relationships with the local church pastor on staff-parish relations or employing agencies, Conference relationships, continuing education, and employment support including salary, pension, insurance, and other benefits. The two Boards have met together to discuss areas of cooperative effort and mutual concern. They jointly sponsored the Conference on Ministry held at Glen Lake in March of 1978.

Diaconal Board Members as well as Diaconal Ministers themselves, have had opportunities to interpret the Diaconal Ministry to groups in local churches and on college campuses. The Board is now working on a brochure that will assist with interpretation.

The Committee on Support Systems is also vital not only so that persons working in the Conference are aware of benefits offered, but that the Conference continues to upgrade benefits in line with its obligations to professionals by working closely with pastor-parish committees or employing agencies concerning employment benefits, as well as entry and exit procedures.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is pleased with the progress that we feel has been made. We would like to also thank the Central Texas Annual Conference for its support. As professionals in ministry we pledge you our support in return.

Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson

Report No. 2

(Approved June 5, 1978)

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

1. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers: (Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration)
 - Ethel Alldredge, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, Tx. 76105; Director of Program Ministry, Polytechnic UMC; June 1977
 - John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, Tx. 76102; Business Administrator, First UMC; June 1977
 - Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B, Fort Worth, Tx. 76115; Head Nurse, Harris Hospital-Methodist; June 1977.

- Kathryn Geneva Clark, P.O. Box 431, Madison, MS 39110; Leave of Absence (Director of Children's Ministry - Consultant, First UMC Fort Worth, Tx.) June 1977.
- Dorothy M. Dahl, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, Tx. 76103; Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook UMC; June 1977.
- Clifton Dobbins, III, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, Tx. 76110; Ass't. Executive director of United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977.
- Beth Goodlett, P.O. Drawer M, Euless, Tx. 76039; Admin. Assistant First UMC; June 1977.
- Alice B. Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Fort Worth, Tx. 76109; Child Care Coordinator and Director Weekday Pre-School, University UMC; June 1977
- M. Gene Lorey, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, Tx. 76102; Director of Music Ministries, First UMC; June 1977.
- Doris Virginia Manning, 3200 Denton HWY, Fort Worth, Tx. 76117; Director of Christian Education, St. Luke UMC; June 1977.
- Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana, Tx. 75110; Director of Education, First UMC; June 1977.
- J. Douglas O'brien, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, Tx. 76110; Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977
- Mary W. Teal, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Tx. 76107; Associate, Christian Education, Arlington Heights UMC; June 1977
- Lee M. Vance, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, Tx. 76107; Resource Librarian, Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries; June 1977
- Brenda Gay Wilson, 3321 West Park Row, Arlington, Tx. 76013; Youth Minister, Trinity UMC; June 1977
- Maurice L. Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Tx. 76043; Camp Manager, Central Texas Conference UM Camp, June 1977.
2. Retired Diaconal Ministers:
 - Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, Tx. 76103
 3. Transferred In:
 - None
 4. Transferred Out:
 - None
 5. Discontinued:
 - None

Chairperson, Board of Diaconal Ministry
Jane Tacklenburg
1000 Macon St., Ft. Worth, Tx. 76102

Registrar:
Maureen Delores Carr
1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B
Fort Worth, Tx. 76115

Professional Christian Educators Report No. 3

(Approved June 5, 1978)

Annual Conference, Central Texas, May 19, 1978

1. Certified.
 - None
2. Certification Renewed:
 - Kathryn Geneva Clark, leave of absence, P.O. Box 431, Madison, MS 39110

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook UMC, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103

Ernal Greenwaldt, retired

Doris Virginia Manning, Director of Christian Education, St. Luke UMC, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth, TX 76117

James L. Seuser, Education Specialist, Protestant Program, Ft. Hood, TX, P.O. Box 628, Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Jane M. Tecklenburg, Executive Director, Senior Citizens Centers, Inc., 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth, TX 76102

Maurice L. Wise, Camp Manager, UMC Camp, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, TX 76043

Ministers of Christian Education

James T. Darnell, Jr., Minister of Education to Youth and Adults, First UMC, Hurst, 530 Elm, Hurst, TX 76053

Raybon Porter, retired

Associates in Christian Education

Ethel Alldredge, Director of Program Ministry, Poly UMC, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, TX 76105

Janiece M. Collier, Education Assistant, St. Paul UMC, Hurst; 841 Wheelwood, Hurst, TX 76053

Nila Louise Geisel, worker with children and youth, Good Shepherd UMC, 2020 South Collins, Arlington, TX 76010

Beth Goodlett, Admn. Assistant, First UMC, P.O. Drawer M., Euless, TX 76039

Mary K. Henson, Coordinator of Volunteer and Community Services, Senior Citizens Centers, Inc., 1000 Macon, Fort Worth, TX 76102

Alice B. Johnson, Child Care Coordinator and Director Weekday Preschool University UMC, Fort Worth, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109

Ruth Kelley Morris, Director of Education, Program Coordinator, First UMC, Corsicana; 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110

Mary W. Teal, Associate in Christian Education, Arlington Heights UMC, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Wilma Tune, student, Brite Divinity School, Ft. Worth, 5516 Van Natta Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112

Lee M. Vance, Resource Librarian, Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Brenda Gay Wilson, Youth Minister, Trinity UMC, 3321 West Park Row, Arlington, TX 76013

3. Transferred In:

James Darnell from Mississippi Conference

4. Transferred Out:

None

5. Discontinued:

None

6. Educational Assistants:

Linda D. Backof, Educational Assistant, UM Church of the Covenant, 2111 W. Arkansas Lane, Arlington, TX 76013

Nelda Barrett, Diaconal Trainee, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Donna Magee, Education Assistant, Polytechnic UMC, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, TX 76105

Margaret Persky, Education Assistant, First UMC, 410 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626

Kathryn Stall, Education Assistant, First UMC, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, TX 76102

Gloria V. Thomas

**Professional Church Musicians
Report No. 4**

(Approved June 5, 1978)

Annual Conference, Central Texas, May 19, 1978

1. Certified.
None
2. Certification Renewed:
Directors of Music:
M. Gene Lorey, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC, Ft. Worth, 800 W. 5th St.,
Ft. Worth, TX 76102
William Hamilton Miller, Lay Leader and Assistant Choir Director, New World, 1504
Briarwood, Arlington, TX 76013
Dillard Warner, Director of Music, St. James UMC, 2100 N. 6th St., Waco, TX 76708
3. Transferred In:
None
4. Transferred Out:
Gary Russell Gray to Florida
5. Discontinued:
Rodney W. Haedge, Director of Music, First UMC, Corsicana, Rt. 2, Corsicana, TX
75110
6. Music Assistants:
None

Gloria V. Thomas

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Report No. 1

(Approved June 5, 1978)

As of January, 1978, membership in United Methodist Women of Central Texas Conference stood at 10,538 with a total of 228 local units. Funds sent to the Women's Division last year totaled \$146,711.

A conference newsletter sent to all local officers and included in the coordinated mailing is a new venture. The response to the first edition has been so positive that two additional issues are planned for 1978.

In March, members of the Executive Committee accompanied staff of the Women's Division on a six day itineration of the conference. The purpose was to talk with local women, some of whom never get to district and conference meetings. It was an opportunity to clarify our commitment to mission, to interpret the meaning of ministries to women and children, and to discuss points of controversy.

Because of our concern for the quality of mission education, we have searched for ways in which the School of Christian Mission can best meet the needs of this conference. That search has brought us to the decision to hold the School of 1978 in the locale where most of our constituency lives. It will be held on the campus of Texas Wesleyan College and Polytechnic United Methodist Church. The weekday session is July 12-14. The weekend session is July 15-16.

For the first time, child care is being provided the children of parents who attend. We are indebted to the staff of Polytechnic Methodist Church for making personnel and facilities available to us. Children from two months of age to those who have completed the fifth grade will be accepted. The program will provide supervision and lunch for all ages as well as study and field trips for older children.

Information on the school has been sent to every local officer and pastor. Further information will be available at the display at the site of Annual Conference and through the pages of the Texas United Methodist Reporter.

The three topics of study this year are:

Covenant Living in Times of Change — “. . . to understand ourselves as a covenant people in relation to the world but not of the world, set apart, yet servant.”

Revelation — “To examine Revelation in the cultural and religious context from which it came and to relate its content to contemporary culture and religion.”

Contemporary China — “To explore the significance of the China event in light of the Christian gospel and its concern for human welfare.”

To conserve energy, encourage fellowship, and meet the needs of those who do not wish to drive in Fort Worth, we suggest to persons and churches with vans or buses that they make known to neighboring churches the availability of such vehicles so that no one is deprived of the experience of School of Christian Mission for lack of transportation.

Attendance at our Annual Meeting of 1977 set a record for recent years. But we anticipate an even larger crowd next October 7, 1978, when we meet at Central United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Our speaker will be the Associate General Secretary of the Women's Division, Ms. Theresa Hoover.

About 30 women of Central Texas will attend the Assembly of United Methodist Women in Louisville, KY, April 27-30. It is a quadrennial event bringing women from around the world together for worship.

Jean M. Meier, President

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

Report No. 1

(Approved June 5, 1978)

The Commission on Status and Role of Women continues to foster an awareness of issues, problems, and concerns related to the status and role of women with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church on all levels.

There has been publicity on audio-visuals available in the conference council office. Appropriate programs, seminars, workshops, and books which carry out the purpose of the commissions have been emphasized.

The seminar dealing with “Reality, Within Life Situations” which was cancelled due to bad weather has been rescheduled for September 9 at Glen Lake.

Support for outstanding work done by women in the conference has been noted.

At this time reports have been received that 30 churches have had women preaching in a major worship service. Some of these speakers were clergy women, lay speakers, and other capable dedicated women.

The goals for the 1978-1979 year are:

1. To do a survey to provide information on jobs and salaries of lay personnel in churches in the Central Texas Conference in order to develop guidelines for local church use.
2. To develop and initiate additional opportunities for women in the church, with organization based on needs and interest. Models and suggested programs could be provided, as well as resource persons to serve as consultants.
3. Continue to encourage invitations to women to fill the pulpit in a major worship service at least once in each church in 1979.

Juanita Dahnke, Chairperson

MISSIONAL PRIORITY TASK FORCE ON EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

(Approved June 5, 1978)

The "why" and "how to" of evangelism have received broad emphasis recently in publications and seminars. Leadership development events, mass rallies and specific training are scheduled frequently at all levels of the United Methodist Church. Some congregations are making significant progress toward understanding the tasks and possibilities which are theirs. Much of what has been accomplished has not yet become visibly evident nor statistically measurable, but this is sure to follow if our faithful efforts continue and increase.

Believing that most of us perform more carefully and more consistently when striving toward accepted objectives, the following challenges are proposed for the Central Texas Conference, all to be achieved by June 1, 1979.

- 1) Increase the total membership in local churches by 12,000; "4,000 by December 31, 1979; an additional 4,000 by December 31, 1980; and an additional 4,000 by December 31, 1981."
- 2) Receive 3,000 members into our churches by profession of faith.
- 3) Establish 400 new Sunday School classes in our congregations.
- 4) Attain 20% increase in Sunday School attendance.
- 5) Publish monthly progress reports in *The Texas Methodist*, listed by local churches and districts.

Each congregation is also urged to develop its own policies of discipling and timing, using whatever methods seem most suitable for meeting these challenges. Apparently no church is doing all within its power and potential to evangelize its community or city. This is our challenge for all of us to be much more intentional in our response to Jesus' great commission, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you . . ." (Matt. 28:19,20).

H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairperson
Leonard Radde, Secretary

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH MISSIONAL PRIORITY TASK FORCE

Report No. 1

(Approved June 5, 1978)

Things are happening in the Central Texas Conference relating to the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

- The called session of the Annual Conference in January, 1978, adopted a combined General and Conference Advance Special in the amount of \$62,000, with the conference share being allocated to salary supplement, church development and extension, and scholarships.
- A diaconal trainee has been working/training with ethnic minority congregations.
- Parsonages have been pledged for ethnic minority churches.
- Districts are enabling minority local churches.
- New ethnic minority congregations are being supported as they seek to become stable and self-supporting.

—Heritage Sunday materials centering in our ethnically diverse roots as United Methodists were prepared and used in many churches, culminating in an offering brought to the Annual Conference for this priority.

—An awareness of the crises in the Ethnic Minority Local Churches is emerging over the conference.

For these, we are grateful . . . but much remains to be done!

Marjorie Burns, Chairperson
Jim Porter, Secretary

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH PRIORITY TASK FORCE

Addendum No. 1

(Approved June 5, 1978)

Although exciting and new things have been taking place in the Ethnic Minority Local Churches in our Conference, there is still much to be done.

As Central Texas United Methodists, we need to awaken to the physical and spiritual needs of a growing ethnic minority in our area. In Dallas-Fort Worth alone, there are some 20,000 Native Americans. Of that number, 3,000 live in the Fort Worth area and 50 families move in annually.

Also, with the increasing Chicano population in the Central Texas Conference, we need to develop awareness and sensitivity to their special concerns. We as a conference need to develop a trusting, working relationship with our sister conference — The Rio Grande Conference, always remembering that relationships take work and time to build. Relationships cannot begin with a paternalistic attitude that one conference is superior to another.

There is still a need for funds for building renovations. Even though some churches in urban areas have been renovated, there are churches in non-urban areas which need funds for renovations.

Ethnic minority churches in this conference have expressed the need for additional staff. One way of meeting this need is to train more diaconal people and identify persons who might be interested in other types of ministry.

As the United Methodist Church makes continued progress in the elimination of ethnic discrimination and racism within its organizational structures and institutions, the matter of "open itinerancy" seems to be one of the persistent unresolved issues. The question is, do we really believe in open pulpits? When we look around do we see an open system at work, or do we see men and women locked into or out of the appointive process? The issue must be faced. We must move in the direction of United Methodism's commitment to ethnic inclusiveness.

And finally, there is the need for a continued financial commitment of support of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. By supporting the Ethnic Minority Local Church through the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority and Advance, the Church can advance to the forefront of creative action and join together as the inclusive Body of Christ that we are meant to be.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

The Commission on Religion and Race in the Conference continues to foster an awareness of issues, problems, and concerns related to ethnic minority constituency of the Central

Texas Annual Conference. New guidelines set forth in the Discipline (paragraph 254 & 436) call for each local church to have a chairperson of Religion and Race and each District to have a secretary of Religion and Race, therefore the Commission of Religion and Race structured a questionnaire which was sent to every District Superintendent to ascertain if this was being done.

The Commission has met several times during this past Conference year to acquaint the membership with their representatives of the purposes and functions of the Commissions of Religion and Race as outlined in the discipline.

This event which was planned for early fall of 1977 which staff persons from the General Commission on Religion and Race were to be invited to the Central Texas area to provide consultation for all local Church Religion and Race Chairpersons and District Secretaries, as well as other concerned members of the Conference, was cancelled due to calendar conflicts; however, it is recommended to do this early fall of 1978.

The Commission on Religion and Race strongly recommends an annual Harry Hoosier extravaganza during the month of August or September.

The purpose of such a meeting would be in accordance with paragraph 2002 of the Discipline. The Commission on Religion and Race of the Central Texas Annual Conference was represented by two (2) members who represented the Commission on Religion and Race and the Central Texas Annual Conference at the annual meeting of Black Methodist Church renewal in Jackson, Mississippi. The Annual Conference of Religion and Race is attempting to train the membership of the Commission whereby they may be better able to serve the Methodist Church.

The goals for the new year are:

- (1) Harry Hoosier extravaganza in the summer of 1979.
- (2) An ethnic minority preaching in each church during a major worship service in 1978-1979.
- (3) The development of multi-racial fellowship in all churches.
- (4) To continue to provide a channel of assisting the ethnic and racial groups as they seek to develop programs of empowerment and ministry to their community.

Abbie M. Booker, Chairperson

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

During 1977, the Board of Church and Society's Committee on General Welfare worked on and finalized a resource seminar kit for local churches on **Divorce and Religion**, which was prepared in tape form with an accompanying script for use by the seminar leaders. The kit is available in the Conference Office to be checked out by local churches in the conference who might be interested in such a seminar. A letter was sent to each district superintendent requesting that the chairperson of the Committee on General Welfare be invited to each district preachers' meeting and Council on Ministries meetings to give any additional information relating to the seminar kit and its use.

In the planning stages, the Committee on General Welfare is laying ground work for a seminar on Pre- and Post-Retirement as a conference-wide event. Additional persons contacted to provide additional expertise on planning and other matters for such an event are: Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, Director of Foundation on Aging, and Dr. Alice W. Wonders, retired from Department of Religion, TWC.

The Board of Church and Society has outlined for its 1979 program goals the following:

1. Continue the planning of and possible implementation of an event for the conference on Pre- and Post-Retirement.
2. Initiate necessary research and study of what role the conference could and/or should

play in the continuing problem of illegal aliens in Texas.

3. Promote the use of the prepared seminar kit on **Divorce and Religion** in the conference and nationally.

4. Seek for support statements of local districts for the agriculture (farm) crisis in America.

5. Reactivate the task force on TV violence for development of recommendations relative to the information researched.

The above goals of the board are as presented by the committees of the board: Committee on Emerging Social Issues, Committee on General Welfare, and Committee on Human Relations.

Cliff Dobbins, Chairperson
Jan Rhinefort, Secretary

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

Committee On Education:

Goals For 1979

1. Promote use of conference library.
2. Provide linkage system between age-level coordinators from conference thru district to local age-level coordinators.
3. Promote education resources and programs thru yellow pages and other media.
4. Follow-up Roy Ryan with Ewart Watts on Church School Development Emphasis (Spring 1979).
5. Two persons from our conference participate in the National Conference on Ministries with children in Nashville in July 1979.
6. Provide leadership by those attending training session at Scarritt in February 1978, in a conference workshop on working with volunteers in church school education.
7. Develop and implement programs for family, elementary, and trip camps. Develop and publish camp curricula for all camps for which we have program responsibilities.

Committee On Evangelism:

Goals for 1979

- (1) We propose to train persons to lead Phase I laboratory workshops on "The Bored and Apathetic Church Member." The purpose of this Phase II is to train clergy and laity for calling on inactive church members.
- (2) We propose to serve as resource to Districts planning church growth programming.
- (3) We propose to investigate new evangelism programming and to provide scholarships for clergy and laity to attend training events in the area of evangelism.

Bob Evans, Chairperson

Committee On Leadership Development:

Goals for 1979

- (1) Committee orientation
- (2) Better attendance at committee meetings
- (3) Make all leaders more aware of availability of scholarship funds.
- (4) Purchase of audio visual aids and other resources for conference library.
- (5) Hold one special training event for training leaders in leadership development (Iris Warwick to lead)

- (6) Train summer camp, deans and directors
- (7) Scholarship for black leaders to attend training events.
- (8) Creation of special reserve funds for financial assistance to leaders other than for education.
- (9) Revise the leadership development policy statement.

Dennis C. Holle, Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

1979 Program Goals

Goals of Committee on Ecumenical Affairs

1. To continue support of the Texas Conference of Churches and Texas IMPACT.
2. To contact ecumenical counterparts in our area.
3. To explore the possibility of non-metropolitan ecumenical parish.
4. To continue to monitor the St. Barnabas ecumenical project in Arlington.
5. To work toward getting \$10,000 of Central Texas Conference assets to be set aside for Central Texas Conference participation with other churches in an ecumenical drive to oppose the legalization of pari-mutuel wagering in the state of Texas at such time the next campaign is imminent.

Goals of Committee on Parish Development

1. To fund the trip for at least two people from a potential parish situation to visit an existing parish for parts of several days to talk with staff and members and to participate in regular parish services and activities.

In return these persons would be expected to serve as consultants and/or speakers in conference parishing consultations.

2. To continue to implement, give direction and supervision to the Conference program of ministry to the rural aging which focus shall be on selected congregations, including particular consideration for the ethnic minority local church.
3. To continue the establishment of a permanently funded Annual Conference Foundation on Aging through a Board of Directors established for this purpose.
4. To prepare a brochure to define parishing and to present the possibilities of multi-church parishes.
5. To send at least one team to represent the Annual Conference at a projected regional workshop on parish development and/or small church development.
6. To encourage cooperative youth programs in rural communities.
7. To propose to the Committee on Education and the Advance that a workshop on parishing be offered at the School of Christian Mission in 1979.

Goals of Committee on Health and Welfare

1. To cooperate in and implement, as requested, any program(s) directed to it by the Annual Conference Task Force on World Hunger.
2. To promote among all the people of the Central Texas Annual Conference the foregoing of one meal per week, which value would be directed toward the alleviation of world hunger.
3. To urge each local church to designate through its Charge Conference a Health and Welfare Representative.
4. To update and perfect a master list of local church Health and Welfare Representatives for distribution to the Annual Conference related institutions to be used in their educational and promotional activities.

5. To inform, promote and evaluate the churches' ministries of health and welfare through:
 - a. District workshops for local church leaders
 - b. The Texas Methodist newspaper and other media
 - c. The provision and facilitation of tours by local church representatives of the various agencies for local church presentations.
 - d. The encouragement of congregations to contact representatives of the various agencies for local church presentations.
6. To urge the District Superintendents to appoint/select a District Chairperson of Health and Welfare who will promote the concerns of Health and Welfare within the district.
7. To encourage increased giving to all our institutions due to increased cost of services rendered as well as expanding programs. These agencies do not receive apportioned funds and depend on our freewill support. Dates for special emphasis are:
 - May — Golden Cross and Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
 - November — Methodist Mission Home and the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired
 - December — Methodist Home, Waco
8. To publicize the need for wills, memorials and special gifts to our agencies and institutions.

Goals of Committee on Education and The Advance

1. To promote Advance Special giving for:
 - a. Missional Priorities
 - b. General Advance
 - c. Conference Advance
2. To receive applications for and make allocations of General/Conference Advance funds for the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority.
3. To cooperate with the Committee on Communications and Interpretation in the promotion of the Missional Priorities.
4. To provide training for the District Missionary Secretaries.
5. To work with the United Methodist Women in a Cooperative School of Christian Mission by:
 - a. an allocation to the budget of the School
 - b. through planning for the School
 - c. through encouraging the attendance of the District Missionary Secretaries and the local church Chairperson of Missions.

Goals of Committee on Church Extension

1. To launch a campaign to increase the funds in the Central Texas Methodist Foundation.
2. To continue to support the Southeast Fort Worth Black Church Development in cooperation with the Metropolitan Board of Missions.
3. To assist in the establishing of a new black church and community service center in Corsicana.
4. To continue the support of the Church of the Covenant and Saint Barnabas Church in Arlington with grants.
5. To assist churches in the Central Texas Conference in relocations when relocations are necessary.

Goals of Committee on Urban Ministries

1. To involve individuals and congregations in Urban Ministries by providing opportunities for:
 - a. visits to established agencies of the church,
 - b. invitations issued to agencies to present programs in the local church
 - c. participation in agency projects; i.e., work camps and volunteer services.

2. To improve communications with local congregations and districts by:
 - a. publishing a map showing locations of Urban Ministry projects
 - b. providing a list of contacts at these agencies.
3. To consider and administer financial requests having to do with urban ministries from the Districts and general agencies, and to promote funding for the approved causes.
4. To hear, at the spring meeting of the Board, the designated representatives of the various related agencies in the initiation of their financial requests to the Annual Conference.
5. To encourage every white church that is in a community that has a local black United Methodist Church to endeavor to establish an IC-1 Program (inner city — one unit of time) and every black United Methodist Church to endeavor to establish a SC-1 (suburban church — one unit of time) Program.

Kay Cottingham, Chairperson
Leonard Radde, Secretary

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

II. Financial Goals (Recommendations for Approved Advance Specials)

A. Missional Priorities

1. Ethnic Minority Local Church	\$ 62,000
2. World Hunger	33,600

B. Inner-Conference

1. Laura Edwards Center, Waco	\$ 10,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	10,000
3. United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth	22,000
4. Inner City Ministries, Waco	10,000
5. Immanuel Chapel UMC, Brownwood	12,000
6. Diaconal Training Program	10,200
7. Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200

C. National

1. Alaska Methodist University	\$ 1,000
2. Holding Institute	6,000
3. Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support	14,000
4. Rio Grande Salary Support	14,000
5. Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	10,000

D. World

1. Judato High School, Pakur, India	\$ 10,000
2. Verolme Community Center, Brazil	1,500
3. Marvin Wilson's Feed Mill, Liberia	8,000
4. Vehicles for Ganta Mission, Liberia	15,500
(Car for D.S. — a leper; & pick-up truck)	
5. Wood Stove, Girls Hostel, Ganta, Liberia	2,000
6. Wood Stove, Ganta Hospital	2,000
7. Church Roof, Pero, Nigeria	1,000
8. 25 Bicycles, Bambur, Nigeria	3,125
9. Landrover vehicle, Bambur, Nigeria	11,500
10. 8 Honda Motorcycles, Bambur, Nigeria	6,800
11. Seminary Scholarships, Bambur, Nigeria	7,000
12. Women's Work, Bambur, Nigeria	700
13. Youth Worker, Bambur, Nigeria	
Training	per month 1,000
Salary	700

Total Annual Conference Recommended Advance Special Goals \$285,625
Kay Cottingham, Chairperson

HARRIS AND HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD HOSPITALS

Annual Reports

(Received June 6, 1978)

Harris Hospital-Methodist has, with the beginning of the Phase V construction program, adopted the theme: "A Great Medical Center For A Great City." While this is already a reality, the current and future plans of the Hospital will add tremendous dimensions to this great institution of healing.

THE CENTER . . .

Operating under the auspices of The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Harris Hospital-Methodist is governed by a 31 member Board of Trustees. The institution is a voluntary, charitable, not-for-profit corporation under the laws of the State of Texas; any excess of revenues over expenses must be reinvested in the Hospital and cannot be applied to an individual's gain.

In 1961, a significant event occurred at Harris Hospital-Methodist. The Hospital and neighboring Fort Worth Children's Hospital joined hands for sharing of services; and on March 26, 1963, they formed The Fort Worth Medical Center. Fort Worth Children's Hospital, a private, not-for-profit general hospital for children and young adults with over 100 beds, and Harris Hospital-Methodist exchange services as a means of eliminating duplication of buildings and equipment and as a means of providing better care for patients. A great medical center for one of the great cities of the State is now becoming a reality.

THE MAGNITUDE . . .

Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth Medical Center, is the largest health care facility in Tarrant County with 628 beds, 2100 employees and 502 physicians on the staff. We are the fifth largest employer in Tarrant County and our payroll returns some \$19,745,000 per year to our local economy.

THE SERVICES . . .

Harris Hospital-Methodist has become a highly specialized medical facility in family medicine, general surgery, neurosurgery, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, thoracic and cardiovascular surgery, orthopedic surgery, plastic and traumatic surgery, dental and oral surgery, internal medicine, pediatrics, dermatology, cardiology, radiology, neurology, obstetrics and gynecology, urology, anesthesiology, emergency medicine, and pulmonary medicine. These facilities are extended to all hospitals needing these services, and we are receiving referrals from thirteen which makes a total of some 2300 beds.

THE OUTREACH . . .

We have also launched a "satellite" program which is increasingly becoming a trend among the large hospitals of the nation. This plan aids and strengthens the small hospitals in outlying areas. The larger institution offers administrative guidance and expertise as well as specialized services, all of which greatly enhances their health care ministry in their respective communities. Harris Hospital-Methodist is now associated with two smaller hospitals — H.E.B. Hospital (Hurst-Euleless-Bedford) and E.M.A.S.H. Hospital (Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital) of Azle. We are the only hospital in the Conference engaged in this new "medical frontier," and through it we hope to increase our medical services to an ever-increasing area of Central Texas.

The three hospitals combined have a payroll of \$23,200,000, a budget of \$47,600,000, a total of 2,500 employees and 767 beds.

THE FUTURE IS NOW . . .

Through the generosity of philanthropic sources the ever-increasing capital equipment needs of the Medical Center can be met each year, while the retirement of the revenue bonds can be achieved through the normal operating revenue. The capital needs of all hospitals have sky-rocketed. For example, in 1970, an estimated \$30,000 in assets per hospital bed was the national average. In 1975 this had increased to \$60,000 per bed. Thus, the hospital must continue to be dependent on the generosity of Foundations, Corporations and individuals for the full implementation of the care and services it extends to the community. It takes in excess of \$1,000,000 per year to replace equipment and acquire the new technological advances that keep Harris Hospital-Methodist equal to the growing health demands of Tarrant County and the surrounding communities. Every individual can play an important part in the great future of The Fort Worth Medical Center through their Special (tax exempt) Gifts.

GIFTS TO HARRIS HOSPITAL-METHODIST . . .

Current gifts are applied to the equipment and physical expansion needs and the educational programs and are not used for operating expanses unless specifically so designated. Such gifts enable the hospital to purchase needed equipment and provide educational opportunities which are not in the yearly operating budget of Harris Hospital-Methodist. This type of financial support makes possible the continuing medical progress at Harris Hospital-Methodist. In the forty-eight years since it has been founded, such support has enabled the hospital to expand in keeping with the demands of patient care. Harris Hospital-Methodist strives to provide the finest in hospital and health care through its well trained, compassionate and experienced personnel, its continuing effort to keep pace through a planned expansion of its physical facilities, and providing to the patients, physicians and employees the most modern and up-to-date equipment available.

Your gifts of cash, securities, real estate, deferred gifts such as life insurance, wills and trusts will all help to make "a great medical center for a great city."

The greatest opportunity and challenge that can come to the people of The Central Texas Annual Conference is to be a part of the great "medical frontier" of today. This is to invest in that which will achieve the most in and for our Conference.

If you wish to discuss making a gift in any form to the Hospital, please contact:

Rev. N. H. Kupferle, D.D., Director of Development
Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1300 West Cannon Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76104 (Phone: 817-334-6481)

(All checks should be made payable to:
Harris Hospital-Methodist Development Fund)

HARRIS PATIENT CARE FACTORS:

The following are Harris Hospital-Methodist's fiscal year 1976-77 patient care factors as compared to the previous fiscal year:

Factor	1976-77	1975-76	Difference
Days of Adult Care	177,113	182,374	-5,261
Days of Newborn Care	18,406	18,086	+320
Adult Admissions	25,400	25,120	+380
Newborn Admissions	4,568	4,416	+152
Adult Average Length of Stay (days)	7.0	7.4	-.3
Outpatient Services	8,386	7,683	+703
Emergency Room Visits	33,960	27,169	+6,791
Operating Expenses	\$32,174,026	\$30,131,330	+2,042,696

H-E-B HOSPITAL PATIENT CARE FACTORS:

The following are Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital's fiscal year 1976-1977 patient care factors as compared to the previous fiscal year:

Factor	1976-77	1975-76	Difference
Days of Adult Care	30,807	28,792	+2,015
Days of Newborn Care	1,961	1,679	+282
Adult Admissions	5,433	4,839	+594
Newborn Admissions	460	383	+77
Adult Average Length of Stay (days).....	5.7	6.0	-.3
Emergency Room Visits	9,884	8,142	+1,742
Operating Expenses	\$5,783,734	\$4,879,447	+904,287
Volunteer Hours	6,701	6,700	+1

PHASE V MODERNIZATION AND RENOVATION PROJECT OF HARRIS HOSPITAL-METHODIST:

Harris Hospital-Methodist received a certificate of need from the Texas Health Facilities Commission for renovation and modernization of floors 1, 2, 3, and 4 on the north wings of the Hospital. In addition, the basement of the Jones Building in the Radiology Department will also be modernized. In January, 1978, the Tarrant County Hospital Authority sold revenue bonds for \$23,230,000 for the purpose of financing this renovation and modernization project at Harris Hospital-Methodist. The Harris Hospital-Methodist bonds received an A+ rating. This financing had previously been approved by The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church at a special meeting called in January, 1978. The Hospital currently has an application in process for a total body computed tomographic scanner for the Radiology Department. Rangaire Building Corporation of Fort Worth, Texas, has entered into a construction management contract with Harris Hospital-Methodist and will be responsible for managing, supervising, and carrying out the construction of the Phase V project. Construction began in February of 1978, and will require some 25 months for completion.

HARRIS HOSPITAL-METHODIST DEVELOPMENTS:

During the fiscal year, several steps were taken to more efficiently deliver care and extend services to the patient population. The cost identification program which was instituted three years ago was used to develop the budget for the fiscal year and to closely monitor daily operating expenses in each department. Through a rigorous cost consciousness program instituted in this fiscal year, Harris Hospital-Methodist was able to increase its excess of revenue over expenses from \$97,253 in fiscal year 1976 to \$2,154,963 in fiscal year 1977. Harris Hospital-Methodist also renewed its efforts in nurse recruitment in order to increase the employment of professional nurses registered in Texas. This program includes a nurse internship program for recent graduates as well as recruitment activities on local nursing school campuses. Another program initiated during the past fiscal year at Harris Hospital-Methodist has been the rehabilitation team designed to evaluate and provide services to persons requiring particular rehabilitative programs during their period of recuperation.

HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD HOSPITAL DEVELOPMENTS:

Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital repeated its performance of last year as a fiscally stable institution with a reputation for quality care. The Hospital also embarked on a Phase III construction and modernization program. This program will result in an addition of 20 beds at the Hospital and will improve the auxiliary and administrative services at the Hospital. In January of 1978, the Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Authority sold revenue bonds for \$5,285,000 for the purpose of financing the current construction program. The Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital bonds received an A rating. Rangaire Building Corporation is also the

construction manager at Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital and has agreed to complete the project on a cost plus basis with a guaranteed maximum price. It is expected that the project will be completed by January, 1979.

MEDICARE:

The number of patient days covered by Medicare and Medicaid compared to total patient days for the period October 1, 1976, to September 30, 1977, was 37.9 percent at Harris Hospital-Methodist and 17.7 percent at Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital. Approximately 32.7% of all Harris Hospital-Methodist revenues and 17.2% of Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital revenues were from Medicare and Medicaid sources. Harris Hospital-Methodist was forced to discount Medicare patient bills 21.0% below normal billings, and Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital was forced to discount Medicare patient bills 30.2% below normal billings. Harris Hospital-Methodist was also forced to discount Medicaid patient bills 9.5% below normal billings, and Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital was forced to discount Medicaid patient bills 19.2% below normal billings.

JUDSON A. CRAMER, President
Board of Trustees
Harris Hospital-Methodist
CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees
Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital

Harris Hospital-Methodist

Report No. 2 Golden Cross

(Received June 6, 1978)

"To pity distress is but human, to relieve it is God-like." The genesis of Methodism from its inception has been its compassion and concern for people. Thus we have as a heritage from the past Harris Hospital-Methodist and H.E.B. These are two institutions of excellence serving our conference area and every Methodist has a right to be proud.

Golden Cross is a charitable service provided by Harris Hospital-Methodist and Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital. It is a real privilege to be a part of an institution that makes it possible for us to say, "If the need is valid we can help you." Golden Cross Service is an extension of the arm of Christian love.

Gifts in 1976-77	
Gifts from Conference Churches	\$ 9,795.32
Gifts from individuals and memorials	9,819.80
Total gifts received	\$19,615.12
Golden Cross Services offered in 1976-77	
Harris Hospital-Methodist	\$609,325.00
Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital	6,478.00
Total Services offered	\$715,803.00

Please support this service of love through your local church.

Chaplain James Ansley

Education For The Clergy

The Department of Pastoral Care has continued to provide educational opportunities for seminarians and the area clergy. On Mondays of each academic semester, students spend the day in seminars and visiting patients. They are given group and individual supervision

in the meaning and methods of ministry to people in crisis. Academic credit is received upon successful completion of a semester's work.

Education For Patients

A new and exciting form of ministry has begun. Video-taped programs created and sponsored by the Department of Pastoral Care, are broadcast daily, Monday - Friday, by means of the hospital's closed-circuit system (Channel 2). Twenty programs have been produced, divided equally between devotional and educational themes. The purpose of these programs is to increase the chaplains' availability to patients who are in need of spiritual ministry. The response of patients has been encouraging. This project is our first step in the direction of television as a form of ministry. It is also an innovative attempt to provide relevant patient education in the areas of emotional and spiritual adjustment to hospitalization and crisis.

John W. Schaub
Chaplain - Supervisor

METHODIST HOME — WACO

Report No. 1

(Received June 6, 1978)

A total of three hundred and ninety two (392) children and youth from Central Texas Conference comprised a part of the total 873 young people served by the Methodist Home last year.

Methodist Home, one of the nation's leading child care centers, provides a wide range of services to homeless, neglected, abused, and troubled children and their families. Emphasis is placed upon the development of the whole individual, and children are given the opportunity to grow educationally, spiritually, and physically within a caring Christian community. Methodist Home is owned and operated by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Churches in Texas and New Mexico.

Methodist Home — Report I — Services For Children And Youth

(The following seven sections are excerpts from the Administrator's Annual Report to the Methodist Home Board of Directors which provides a current update of our program)

1. RESIDENTIAL CARE

"In the spring of 1969 the Division System was developed for Methodist Home. Even with some apparent weaknesses, it is without question, a superior system for the care of children in a large residential care program. The campus is divided into four divisions, each division composed of 4-6 homeunits with a total of 50-70 children in each. Division staff form a team and are close to the child, so that problems are solved promptly and many times can be spotted before they become problems. The key factor in the whole system is that the worker is close to the child."

Budgeted Capacity: 200 Average Occupancy: 189
Average Cost per Day: \$23.00

2. THE FOSTER HOME PROGRAM

"Since 1966, the Foster Home Program has grown in numbers and significance. Any child or youth who needs the closeness of a foster home and it would appear his adjustment would be better in a foster home than he is placed there. Not all children can

do well in a foster home — our experiences tells us that. A poor foster home is just as devastating to a child or youth as is any other poor placement. The prevailing opinion held by many child care people in our state and nation that a foster home is better for a child than any group placement is a severe detriment to good child care in our country. After a child has been in six or seven foster homes and has not been able to adjust properly in any of them, then his problems have been compounded so severely by the many failures that it is most difficult for those in residential care to properly meet his needs. Our outpost offices in Dallas, Houston, San Antonio, Amarillo, and Albuquerque have enabled us to greatly expand our foster home capabilities.

Budgeted Capacity: 125 Average Occupancy: 119
Average Cost per Day: \$8.00

3. ADOPTION

“For many years Methodist Home has had an adoption program, but from the standpoint of numbers it has not been and is not now a large program. Through the years only five or six children have been placed for adoption each year, however in the last two years we have placed about fifteen children for adoption each year.”

4. CHILDREN'S GUIDANCE CENTER

“The next far-reaching step in program development came in 1971 with the opening of the Guidance Center. The five basic services of mental health offered by the Guidance Center have served effectively in meeting the needs of treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth. Usually it is operating at near capacity. It is fully accredited as a psychiatric hospital for children and youth by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.”

Daily in-patient Budgeted Capacity: 42 Average Occupancy: 25
Daily outpatient Budgeted Capacity: 25 Average Daily: 19
Outreach: 229 contacts monthly

Average per Day Cost: \$51.00

5. BOYS RANCH

“Another relatively new program in the umbrella of services of Methodist Home is the Methodist Home Boys Ranch, in the process of development since 1971. Some boys and young men have certain problems and adjustments that life in group care on a campus or in foster homes cannot be met. These boys, some adjudicated by juvenile courts, some on the border of juvenile delinquency, can best be served in a rural setting working with livestock and machinery. Our Boys Ranch Program, in actual operation five years, has proven the truth of this statement. There is a constant demand for the services of the ranch and the success factor, measured in terms of good adjustment to living upon discharge is probably the highest of any of our programs.”

Budgeted Capacity: 36 Average Occupancy: 29

Average per Day Cost: \$23.00

6. HOWARD EMERGENCY SHELTER

“The Howard Emergency Shelter Program was begun on July 15, 1977. Its main purpose is to care for children and youth who have immediate and emergency need for short term placement until plans can be made for their more nearly permanent care. Fourteen days is the maximum time for placement. The Howard Emergency Shelter has been in operation long enough to demonstrate to us the effectiveness of this service. It was clearly shown that there was a pressing need for the service and our program is proving that the need can be met in this way.”

Budgeted Capacity: 12 Average Occupancy: 6

Average per Day Cost: \$29.00

7. FONDREN RECEPTION/EVALUATION CENTER

"The new Fondren Reception/Evaluation Center enables us to bring children to the Home on short notice, do most of the study while the child is in the Center and determine on the basis of his needs whether he should be admitted to one of the areas of service of Methodist Home or if he should be referred to some other agency. This gives us a whole new dimension in our total program of services."

Budgeted Capacity: 20 Average Occupancy: 11
Average per Day Cost: \$22.00

Methodist Home — Report II — Eligibility And Services Donated

1. ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR SERVICE

The Methodist Home serves children and youth regardless of race, creed, or financial circumstances of the family. Although families of children served are asked to contribute to their support, in fact, their total support constitutes less than 1% of revenues.

2. SERVICES DONATED

There were 140,882 days of child care provided last year through residential care, ranch living, foster care, psychiatric hospitalization and therapy. Approximately 900 children and youth received food, shelter, counseling, education, and spiritual enrichment in a Christian environment at Methodist Home.

3. SERVICES DONATED TO METHODIST HOME

Local hospital room-care is provided when a Methodist Home child needs hospitalization. Partial medical services are also available.

Methodist Home — Report III — Problems Faced And Problem Solving

1. PROBLEMS FACED

- Anti-institutional bias that has too many children inappropriately placed in local communities with other agencies. Thus, by the time the applicant arrives at Methodist Home the person is a severely damaged client requiring expensive trained personnel for treatment.
- Homeparent recruitment and retention
- Development of Group Homes in different areas of Texas and New Mexico.
- Admission Procedures
- Emergency care needs
- Anticipated loss of annual \$342,000 National Institute of Mental Health Grant

2. PROBLEM SOLVING

- Methodist Home is committed to work with the districts in the conference at the preventive level with churches and families utilizing Methodist Home staff.
- Methodist Home will continue to provide quality residential care in cottage style living on campus with efficient and effective supportive services and appeals for affirmative support of this quality of care to be communicated within our respective communities.
- Inservice training program established with additional Associate Degree Program for Child Care workers at McLennan Community College
- New Admissions process with establishment of Fondren Reception Center
- Howard Emergency Shelter established
- Involve key leadership of Annual Conferences to help realize Group Homes
- Continue to communicate cost needs toward increased financial support from local churches.

Methodist Home — Report IV — How Can Central Texas Annual Conference Help?

1. Increase financial support through December Christmas Offering for Methodist Home.
2. Awareness of complexity of caring for damaged children through district and local church involvement (visits, programs, and seminars.)

Methodist Home - Report V - Finances**CONDENSED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES**

July 1, 1976 through June 30, 1977

REVENUES:

Central Texas Conference Christmas Offering	\$ 108,118
Other Conference contributions	366,902
General contributions	88,233
Food and clothing contributions	51,250
Cost reimbursements from insurance companies and governmental agencies	846,280
Transfers from the Endowment Fund	2,150,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	130,908
Parent child support	27,555
Other income	84,690
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 3,853,936

EXPENDITURES:**Program Services**

Residential care	\$ 1,970,775
Four hundred and fifteen children received 99,517 total days of care and the many other essentials are added to the basic costs of raising children who come to the Home.	
Foster care and adoption	290,973
Under this growing and vital part of the Home's total child care program, 139 children lived in foster homes in 23 cities and towns in Texas. A particularly important program for pre-school children needing a home.	
Advanced education assistance	37,138
With pride and financial assistance, the Home helped some 22 of its former students in their pursuits of higher education in colleges, universities, trade and technical schools.	
Mental Health	789,684
The Guidance Center's highly specialized program has a child psychiatrist, two psychologists, and many other trained specialized workers. They utilized a 42-bed hospital and other facilities in providing treatment for 301 children on an in-patient, out-patient basis last year	\$ 3,088,570
Supportive Services	666,523
Capital Improvements	336,681
	\$ 4,091,774

EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER RECEIPTS **\$ 237,838****ASSETS: (as of June 30, 1977)**

Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	\$ 6,802,000
Total endowment	29,593,000

Other assets:	2,332,000
Total indebtedness	\$ 559,000
ANNUAL METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS MEETING - October 24/25, 1978	
(last Wednesday of October)	
FALL METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING - November 10, 1978	
(second Friday of November)	
SPRING METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING - April 27, 1979	
(last Friday in April)	

Since this will be my last report to the Annual Conference let me emphasize that as a Christian Institution serving children and youth, it is essential that we continue to be sensitive to the needs of child care in the two states which we serve and develop programs and facilities to meet those needs.

This is the most frustrating, fatiguing, wearisome, tiresome but gratifying work in the world. Indeed, this is the Lord's work. What could be more Christian than caring for children who need a home and a new direction in life. The Lord said, "Suffer little children to come unto me!" This is our work at Methodist Home. When the time comes for us to leave our work on these three hills, we will feel truly that we are leaving hallowed ground.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Kennard B. Copeland
Administrator

WESLEYAN HOME — GEORGETOWN

Report No. 1

(Received June 6, 1978)

- Twenty-eight persons were admitted to the Wesleyan Home at 1105 Church Street, Georgetown, Texas during the year 1977, keeping it filled to capacity. We had 15 deaths and 14 people moved from the home.

On February 1, 1978, the Wesleyan Nursing Home at 2001 Scenic Drive, Georgetown, Texas was opened and we moved ninety three (93) residents from the Nursing Care floors of the Retirement Home into the new facility.

At the present time, there are 70 residents at the Retirement Home.

We have a long list of applicants for both homes who have made deposits and are waiting to come into one of our homes.

Wesleyan Retirement Home Financial Status

1977 TOTAL INCOME	\$ 953,020
1977 TOTAL EXPENDITURES	908,819
1977 BENEVOLENCE INCOME	52,551
1978 ESTIMATED RESIDENT REVENUE	616,890
1978 ESTIMATED TOTAL INCOME	650,000
1978 BUDGETED EXPENDITURES	620,000
TOTAL LIABILITIES (DECEMBER 31, 1977)	900,710
NET FIXED ASSETS (DECEMBER 31, 1977)	1,035,931
TOTAL ASSETS (DECEMBER 31, 1977)	1,384,555

We are grateful for the gifts and money that are coming in to the Wesleyan Retirement Home and the Wesleyan Nursing Home. We are also thankful for all who are making the Wesleyan Homes a truly wonderful place for our Residents.

We want to thank Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, the Cabinet, the Ministers, the Laymen and Laywomen, the youth and children of the churches in the Central Texas Conference who have helped us to make the Wesleyan Homes two of the finest in the State of Texas. We have a great staff and two wonderful groups of residents and we invite everyone to come and visit the Wesleyan Retirement Home at 1105 Church Street and Wesleyan Nursing Home at 2001 Scenic Drive, Georgetown, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Wayne Reynolds

On February 1, 1978 the Wesleyan Nursing Home at 2001 Scenic Drive, Georgetown, Texas was opened and we moved 93 residents from the Nursing Care floors of the Retirement Home into the new facility.

At the present time, there are 94 residents in the Nursing Home and we have a long list of applicants who have made deposits and are waiting for an opening so that they may come into the home.

Wesleyan Nursing Home Financial Status

1978 ESTIMATED RESIDENT REVENUE	\$ 624,100
1978 ESTIMATED TOTAL INCOME	650,000
1978 ESTIMATED TOTAL EXPENDITURES	640,000
TOTAL LIABILITIES (DECEMBER 1977)	1,512,849
NET FIXED ASSETS (DECEMBER 1977)	1,414,746
TOTAL ASSETS (DECEMBER 1977)	1,568,697

AGING RESOURCE MODELS FOUNDATION

Report No. 1

By-Laws

(Approved June 6, 1978)

SECTION ONE. Name. The name of this corporation shall be THE AGING RESOURCE MODELS FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, commonly known as the ARM Foundation.

SECTION TWO. Purpose. The Foundation is formed for charitable, religious and educational purposes benefiting or serving the interests and needs of older persons within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the directives of the annual conference.

SECTION THREE. Authority. The Foundation shall have authority to raise funds for its work and to collect, receive, hold and administer such funds and other property which may be given, transferred, conveyed or entrusted to it; to accept gifts designated for any of the interests of the church and administer the same; to accumulate income and to make the same a part of its permanent fund, or to make gifts and grants from such accumulated income, or from other proper funds not a part of its permanent fund; and to invest, re-invest, buy, sell, lease, transfer, and convey any and all funds and property which it may hold, and to execute the duties of trustee thereof, all as may be proper or incidental to its purpose, and subject always to the directives of the Central Texas Conference.

SECTION FOUR. Membership. This foundation is an agency of the Central Texas Conference and is amenable to it through its Board of Global Ministries.

SECTION FIVE. Directors. The management of the affairs of the corporation is vested in its elected directors, to be six in number, who shall be divided in three classes, and who shall serve for a term of three years, except for the initial term of Classes One and Two, or until their successors are elected. At least three of the elected directors shall be persons over age sixty.

The directors shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference upon nomination of the Committee on Nominations of the Annual Conference after recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries, except that in case of a vacancy occurring before the normal expiration of any term the same may be filled for the unexpired portion of such term by the remaining directors.

In addition to the elected directors, its Cabinet representative, the Board of Global Ministries and the chairperson of its Committee on Parish Development and its cabinet representative shall be directors ex-officio with right to vote.

No more than four of the directors may be clergy.

Absence of a director without excuse from three regular meetings in succession shall terminate that person's membership on the Board.

SECTION SIX. Powers of directors. The directors are authorized to carry on the work of the Foundation and to transact its business by and through its duly constituted officers, committees, and agents. They are further authorized to use the facilities and services of any other agency of the church, as for example the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church, and to enter into working agreements and contracts with such agencies concerning the handling and administration of the funds of the Foundation, subject, however, to ratification by the Central Texas Conference after report and recommendation by its Board of Global Ministries.

SECTION SEVEN. Regular meetings. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors shall be held at the annual conference or within thirty days following its adjournment. The Board of Directors may provide by resolution the time and place for the holding of other regular meetings of the Board.

SECTION EIGHT. Special meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called by the president. A special meeting shall be called by the president upon the request in writing of any four of the Directors.

SECTION NINE. Notice. Notice of each meeting of the Board of Directors shall be given in writing at least ten days prior to the time fixed. Any director may waive notice of any meeting, and the attendance of a director in a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except where the director attends for express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. In the case of a special meeting, the notice shall state the purpose for which the meeting is called.

SECTION TEN. Quorum. A majority of the Board of Directors present and voting constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board.

SECTION ELEVEN. Manner of acting. The act of a majority of the directors present at a meeting in which a quorum is present, shall be the act of the Board of Directors.

SECTION TWELVE. Report. The Board of Directors shall submit an annual report in writing showing the activities, plans, and financial condition of the Foundation to the Board of Global Ministries at least thirty days preceding the Annual Conference, and shall make such other reports as may be called for by the Board of Global Ministries or by the Central Texas Conference.

SECTION THIRTEEN. Officers. The Officers of the Foundation shall be a president, vice-president and secretary. The Board of Directors may elect or appoint such other officers and agents as it may deem desirable with such authority and duties as it may prescribe.

The officers shall be elected by the Board of Directors from its own membership at its annual meeting. If the election of officers is not held at such meeting, it may be held as soon thereafter as may be convenient. Each officer shall hold office until the meeting of the Board of Directors at or following annual conference, or until a successor shall have been duly elected.

Any officer may be removed by the Board of Directors when in the judgment of said Board the best interest of the Foundation would be served thereby.

A vacancy in an office may be filled by the Board of Directors for the unexpired portion of the term.

The president shall be the principal executive officer of the Foundation and shall supervise and control all of its business and affairs. And shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors. One person shall not serve as president for more than four years in succession.

In the absence of the president or in case of the president's inability or refusal to act, the vice-president shall have all the powers and all the responsibilities of the president.

The secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors in a book provided for that purpose, the secretary shall see that all notices are duly given, and shall be custodian of the corporate records.

The Central Texas Conference treasurer shall have charge and custody of and be responsible for all funds and securities of the Foundation. All funds shall be kept in the designated depository of the Central Texas Conference, and shall be deposited and withdrawn in the manner and form prescribed by the treasurer of the Conference.

SECTION FOURTEEN. Granting powers. The Board of Directors shall be the Grant Committee of the Foundation. It shall receive applications for grants upon such form as may be approved by it and shall make grants upon such terms as it may determine.

SECTION FIFTEEN. Fiscal matters. The fiscal year of the corporation shall coincide with the fiscal year of the Annual Conference.

At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the Foundation's accounts by the auditor of the Central Texas Conference, and copies of the report of the audit shall be distributed by the secretary as in the case of other funds of the Central Texas Conference.

SECTION SIXTEEN. Amendment. The by-laws may be altered, changed, or amended by the Board of Directors and submitted for approval to the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Conference, subject to ratification by the Annual Conference.

**Aging Resource Models Foundation
Report No. 2**

The Annual Conference authorized the formation of the Aging Resource Models (ARM) Foundation in June 1976 and granted it \$10,000 for grants to local congregations. In March 1977, the Governor's Committee on Aging granted an additional \$42,000 to the ARM Foundation. By combining these two resources, ten programs serving thirteen congregations have been approved and are ministering to the elderly:

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 4

(Approved June 7, 1978)

Allocation Of Apportionments

ITEM	BRNWD	FT.W.E.	FT.W.W.	TEMPLE	WACO	WAXAH.	W.FORD	TOTAL
(101) Connectional Ministry	(.0871)	(.2465)	(.2373)	(.0913)	(.1370)	(.0959)	(.1049)	238,037
(104) Conference Claimants	20,733	58,876	56,486	21,733	32,611	22,828	24,970	640,000
(111) World Service	55,744	157,760	151,872	58,432	87,680	61,376	67,136	736,219
(130) Black Colleges	64,125	181,478	174,705	67,217	100,862	70,603	77,229	67,443
(208) Missional Priority	5,874	16,625	16,625	6,158	9,239	6,468	7,075	46,370
(210) Joint Council for Evang	4,039	11,430	11,004	4,233	6,353	4,447	4,864	6,745
(212) Lydia Patterson Inst.	587	1,663	1,601	616	924	647	707	14,778
(214) S.M.U.	1,287	3,643	3,507	1,349	2,025	1,417	1,550	30,000
(302) Conference Projects	2,613	7,395	7,119	2,739	4,110	2,877	3,147	35,000
(303) Methodist Colleges	3,049	8,627	8,306	3,195	4,795	3,357	3,671	181,776
(304) Wesley Foundation	15,833	44,808	43,135	16,596	24,903	17,433	19,068	103,006
(420) Ministers Insurance	8,972	25,391	24,443	9,404	14,112	9,878	10,806	125,000
(494) Ministerial Education	10,888	30,812	29,663	11,412	17,125	11,988	13,112	133,982
	11,670	33,027	31,794	12,233	18,355	12,849	14,054	

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Report No. 1

(Received June 6, 1978)

THOUGH WE ARE 83 YEARS OF AGE AS AN AGENCY . . . we celebrate this month the Tenth Anniversary of moving onto our twenty acre Campus in 1968. The Fourth Annual Commencement Service on March 11 for our Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired will incorporate recognition of this Tenth Anniversary, and of the Annual Conferences, which made it possible!

A SATELLITE MATERNITY HOME IN NACOGDOCHES . . . is now in operation because of the interest of the churches and advocate groups in that area. We are able to serve four residents at one time, as well as counsel out-patients. A similar service is being contemplated by the Methodist Mission Home in cooperation with interested persons in the Midland-Odessa area.

NEW DIRECTOR MR. DOUGLAS SLASOR OF INDIANA . . . who is deaf and oral, and a new Assistant to the Director, were hired for the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired in the past two months. The Center continues to refine its program and services.

NEW CAMPUS CLINIC IN OPERATION . . . In late 1977 our Campus Clinic was opened, with one section for obstetrical examination by the regular weekly visit of the physician, some infirmary rooms, as well as an examination room for the hearing impaired clients used by their physician who comes twice a week. We would be happy to receive a gift of this \$80,000 facility by any church or individual who would like to give it!

THE OLD CLINIC . . . (some 9,000 square feet) is being remodeled to better house some 30 hearing impaired male clients, as well as provide a social center for all the hearing impaired residents. This should be finished by May 1.

ADOPTIVE FEE TIED DIRECTLY TO CHURCH GIVING AND TO OTHER GIFTS . . . In November, 1977 the Board of Directors developed a minimum adoptive fee, which is in reverse proportion to the amount of gifts received through the Annual Conferences and individuals each year. As the churches increase their subsidy to the maternity-resident-baby-adoptive couple continuum of service, then the portion of the overall cost that the adoptive parents are asked to give will be reduced!

IN 1977 WE SERVED . . . 542 persons in need in a direct way; 146 Maternity Clients, 115 infants, 210 Adoptive Parents, and 71 Hearing Impaired Residents. Our total operational budget for 1978 is at one and one fourth million dollars, of which the churches will give about 12%. Our church giving for operating was at an all-time high this past year in the amount of \$155,000. Our total endowment is \$310,825.

WE INVITE YOUR SUGGESTIONS INTEREST CONCERN AND SUPPORT . . . Please feel free to call on us for any of our services . . . if we cannot help in a particular situation, we will try to direct you to the help which is needed.

Financial Report

EXPENDITURES (Total operational cost)	\$1,132,100.00
INCOME:	
Fees from those served	562,239.00
Governmental agencies or contracts	321,518.00
Gifts from private individuals or philanthropies	74,687.00
Central Texas Conference Churches	13,429.18
Other Annual Conferences and Churches	141,424.39
ENDOWMENT INCOME	5,491.00

OTHER:

Interest Income	13,605.00
TOTAL	\$ 173,949.57

This financial report is from 1-1-77 until 12-31-77

ASSETS: (as of December 31, 1977)

Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	\$1,142,100.00
Total endowment	310,825.00
Other assets:	
Current assets	247,327.00
Total indebtedness	(\$ 170,376.00)

Report No. 2

(Approved June 6, 1978)

Changes In Article II Of The By-Laws, Trustees Or Directors

Section 1.

This Corporation shall be under the control and direction of a Board of Directors, who shall have and exercise all the powers and prerogatives granted to directors of private corporations under the laws of the State of Texas, subject only to the general supervision of the patronizing Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church.

Section 2.

The number of Directors (hereinafter referred to as Trustees) shall be as follows: The Bishops of the United Methodist Church who preside over the patronizing Annual Conferences; the District Superintendents who reside in San Antonio; two ministers and two lay persons from each of the patronizing Annual Conferences on nomination of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare, provided that one of the ministers shall preferably be a District Superintendent, and that one of the laypersons shall preferably be the Conference Lay Leader or President of the Conference United Methodist Women; and ten other persons at large to be nominated by the Board of Trustees of this Corporation, and confirmed by action of the majority of the patronizing Annual Conferences. Such Trustees may be elected for terms of not to exceed four (4) years, provided that no person may serve more than eight (8) years consecutively, except the Bishops of the United Methodist Church, who shall be members so long as they are presiding over a patronizing Annual Conference. A person may be re-elected to the Board after an absence of one full year. The Board of Trustees may make provision for recognition of the faithful service of those members of the Board of Trustees, who have reached the age of seventy (70) who have become physically incapacitated, by electing them Honorary Members of the Board because of meritorious service to the Methodist Mission Home. Honorary members are in addition to the membership quotas outlined in Article II, Section 2. Honorary members shall be entitled to all privileges of a member except the right to vote.

Section 3.

The Board of Trustees shall meet semi-annually in April or May and in October or November of each year, all of such meetings to be held at the office of the said Corporation in San Antonio, Texas, in each instance upon written or printed notice to be sent out by the President at least three weeks in advance of such meeting; provided that for good cause,

any such meeting may be postponed at the discretion of the President, except that the spring meeting shall be held at least two weeks before any of the annual sessions of the patronizing Annual Conferences. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held when necessary by call of the President or the Chairperson by written or printed notice mailed at least three weeks before the date on which the meeting is to be held, in which notice the purpose of the meeting shall be stated.

Section 4.

The Board of Trustees shall, at their Fall Meeting, elect a Chairperson (herein sometimes referred to as Chairperson) and a Vice-Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, and a Treasurer, each of whom shall hold their respective offices for one year and until others are elected and qualify in their stead.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

A. COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Goals for 1979

1. To give continued support to our Black United Methodist Colleges. We plan to provide each local church with specific material on the Black College Fund with special emphasis on Wiley and Huston-Tillotson. We will seek to have The Texas Methodist run a special issue on the United Methodist Colleges of Texas.
2. To encourage all church of the Conference to make the brochure "College Bound" available to all their High School Juniors and Seniors; and to find other ways to do a better job of interpreting United Methodist Colleges and Universities to the church.
3. To continue to act as a liaison between the local church and institutions of Higher Education:
 - a. By publishing special opportunities and enrichment programs made available by the institutions.
 - b. By encouraging the use of Texas Methodist Campuses for Conference and local church meetings.
 - c. By encouraging colleges to provide for Conference use specific information of people and facilities available for use by local churches.
4. To continue to keep churches informed of the necessity of the apportionments for United Methodist institutions of Higher Education.
5. To encourage gifts to the United Methodist Scholarship and loan Funds.
6. To enhance that Student Recognition Day by:
 - a. Requesting that the two church-related senior colleges of the Conference (Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern) supply materials for distribution;
 - b. Suggesting that, at the pastor's discretion, students and/or alumni be invited to speak to UMYF groups, Church School Classes, and worship services; and
 - c. By urging the colleges to assume responsibility for providing names of speakers.
7. To continue ways to relate to those chaplains within the bounds of our conference, and those who are members of our Conference but serve elsewhere. We will develop a program of personal contact through which local churches and/or Sunday School classes may maintain regular contact through personal letters, newsletters, and conference news.

B. COMMITTEE ON CLERGY BENEFITS**Goals for 1979**

1. To administer the Annual Conference's programs and plans for Equitable Salaries, Clergy Group Insurance, and Clergy Moving Expense Fund.
2. To enroll all ministers coming into the Annual Conference on probationary membership, and all those receiving Equitable Salary payments who are eligible, in the Conference Insurance Program.
3. To investigate the possibility of a separate life insurance program by group members on a voluntary basis.
4. To continue an ongoing study of benefits and coverage of the Annual Conference Hospitalization Insurance Program.
5. To study the usage of the Annual Conference Moving Expense Fund to evaluate its adequacy, and possible need for revision.
6. To study the purpose of the Equitable Salary Fund, and to update and rewrite the guidelines for administration of the Fund as needed.

CONFERENCE HOSPITALIZATION, LIFE, ACCIDENT AND DISABILITY GROUP INSURANCE

The Conference insurance program is currently served through the Browning Agency of Arlington, Texas. Coverage for lay employees of local churches of the conference is available from this company at rates commensurate to the Clergy Group.

1. We recommend that the conference continue its insurance with the Browning Agency. The agency representative is Mr. Randy Draper, P. O. Box 6266, Arlington, Texas 76011. The conference insurance representative is the Conference Secretary-Treasurer. The Group Plan is available to all ministers who are ordained or licensed serving full time, and student pastors. Our current hospitalization coverage includes:

- a. Member and Dependent Benefits *All Classes

Hospital Expense

Maximum Daily Benefit*	Semi-Private Charge
Maximum Duration	70 days
Overall Miscellaneous Services Maximum**	100%
Out Patient Benefit Period.	48 hours
Overall Out Patient Benefit (48 Hrs. on specified items)	100%

Surgical Expense

Unit Conversion Factor	4.00
Surgical Maximum	400.00

Basic Maternity Expense Benefit YES

In Hospital Medical Expense

Per Treatment Maximum	5.00
Overall Maximum	350.00

Diagnostic X-Ray and Laboratory Maximum Benefit 50.00

Major Medical Expense

Insured Percentage	80%
Cash Deductible	100.00
Deductible Period	365 days
Maximum Benefit	250,000.00
Private Room Charge Limit	The Hospital's average charge for semi-private accommodations

- * The Benefits listed as Member and Dependent Benefits terminate upon the person's attainment of age 65 years or upon the Member's retirement, whichever occurs first.

** The aggregate of these Benefits otherwise payable in any one period of hospital confinement of a person shall be reduced \$25.00; said reduced amount is deemed not an eligible charge under the Major Medical Expense Benefits Provision.

b. Life Insurance Benefits are determined by a percentage basis of the average Conference Salary (approximately \$12,500), and are listed as follows:

1) Benefit on Death of Member

Attained Age	Life Amount	Attained Age	Life Amount
To age 47	150%	Age 58 to 59	90%
Age 47 to 48	145%	Age 59 to 60	85%
Age 48 to 49	140%	Age 60 to 61	80%
Age 49 to 50	135%	Age 61 to 62	75%
Age 50 to 51	130%	Age 62 to 63	70%
Age 51 to 52	125%	Age 63 to 64	65%
Age 52 to 53	120%	Age 64 to 65	60%
Age 53 to 54	115%	Age 65 to 66	55%
Age 54 to 55	110%	Age 66 to 67	50%
Age 55 to 56	105%	Age 67 to 68	45%
Age 56 to 57	100%	Age 68 to retirement	40%
Age 57 to 58	95%	Retired Members	20%

2) Benefit on Death of Member's Spouse 10%

3) Educational Insurance

Maximum Benefit per Academic Year 720.00

c. Disability Insurance: \$200 per month for 36 months (Through our Conference Pensions Program we also have disability income provided at the level of one-third of the average salary for up to 15 years.)

d. Premiums for current coverage is \$238.25 per quarter for a family and \$102.31 per quarter for an individual.

e. We recommend that the Annual Conference continue to pay 60% of the premium for all ministers whose salary is below the average of the Annual Conference, and continue paying 50% of the premium for all ministers whose salary is equal to or above the average salary for the Annual Conference.

f. We urge each local church to carefully consider coverage of all employees, including their minister(s), under Workman's Compensation if this coverage is not already in effect.

2. Post-Retirement Insurance — for those who qualify for Medicare the following insurance coverage is available at a cost of \$37.90 per quarter, through a Medicare Counterpart Policy. These benefits are provided for accidents or sickness covered by Medicare:

- All the Medicare deductible for each Benefit Period.
- All hospital charges in excess of Medicare's daily allowances during any period of hospital confinement covered by Medicare.
- All Skilled Nursing Facility charges in excess of Medicare's daily allowances for confinement in extended care facility from the 21st through the 100th day.
- Up to \$35 for each pint of blood for as many as 3 pints during hospital confinement covered by Medicare.
- Up to \$20 per shift, as many as 2 shifts per day, and up to 90 days for private duty Registered Nurses (R.N.) during confinement covered by Medicare.
- Benefits equal to 25% of the amount paid by Medicare for physician's charges during Medicare covered hospital confinement (the 20% Medicare doesn't pay.)
- All of the ambulance expenses not covered by Medicare up to \$50 per calendar year.
- All of a member's premiums will be refunded if member's death results from accidental bodily injury.
- Guaranteed renewable for life subject to company's right to change premium rates. Company reserves only the right to change policy premium rates on a

class basis. Company will not refuse premium payments or require restrictive endorsements as a condition of renewal.

- Policy does not cover loss caused by or resulting from alcoholism, narcotic addiction, nervous or mental disorders, dental treatment, rest cure, or any period of hospital or skilled nursing facility confinement that daily allowances are not paid under Medicare or loss covered by any Workmen's Compensation or Employers' Liability laws.
- 3. **Dependent Insurance Coverage:** Dependent Insurance Coverage is available through the Conference program, to the spouse of a retired or deceased Conference member, through age 65.
Dependent Coverage has all of the benefits of our Conference Insurance Program except death and disability benefits. The premium is \$145.69 per quarter with the Conference paying 50%.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

1. We recommend that the 1979 minimum salary be set as follows:

	1978	1979
a. Elder, Full Connection	8000	9000
b. Associate Member	6600	7600
c. Full Time Local Pastor	5950	7000
d. Probationary Member		
1) Non Student Living on Charge	6600	7600
2) Non Student Living Away from Charge	6600	5500
3) Student Living on Charge	5500	6500
4) Student Living Away from Charge	5550	5550
e. Student Local Pastors		
1) Living on Charge	5500	6000
2) Living Away from Charge	5500	5500

2. We further recommend that this not be a mandatory or automatic minimum, but a minimum standard toward which the local church and the Conference work together as indicated below:

Where the local church's pastor's salary is below the Conference minimum the Conference will pay 110% of the supplement paid for 1978 (provided the 110% does not raise the salary above the new minimum). Beyond that the Conference will add one dollar of supplement for each one dollar the local church increases the local pastor's salary up to the minimum salary set by the Conference.

3. Paragraph (F) of the "Administrative" procedures which pertains to the mileage remuneration for seminary students, shall remain as stated in the 1976 Conference Journal.
4. We request that \$10,000 be included in the Conference budget for the salary supplement fund.

C. COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Goals for 1979

1. To have the apportionment for Wesley Foundation, which is presently based on 75¢ per member, raised to 85¢ per member and figured from the total conference membership, and apportioned to the districts on the decimal.
2. To interpret to the Annual Conference the changing role of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry (TCCM), and the transferral to the Annual Conference of responsibilities formerly overseen by the State Director of TCCM.
3. To cooperate with TCCM in providing support systems for Campus Ministers, including the opportunity to share program ideas and skills.
4. To offer exposure and explanation of Campus Ministry to the local churches of the Conference. To aid in the achievement of this goal the Task Force on Goals for

Growth in Campus Ministry has been established. The Task Force has a threefold design purpose:

- a. Interpretive — What is Campus Ministry?
 - b. Increase student awareness of United Methodist Campus Ministry on the Campuses where they attend, or plan to attend.
 - c. Raise funds for the support of Campus Ministry.
- To accomplish the threefold purpose \$750.00 is requested in the 1979 budget of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
5. To encourage Campus Ministers to attend continuing education events, and perhaps, sponsor a continuing education event.
 6. To investigate in cooperation and conjunction with District Council on Ministries and/or local churches, the need for the establishment of ministries to students attending community colleges.
 7. To express appreciation to local churches for their financial undergirding of Campus Ministry within the Annual Conference.

Tony Campbell, Chairperson
Mert Bishop, Secretary

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

Report No. 1

Constitution & By-Laws

(Approved June 6, 1978)

- I. **NAME:**
 - A. The name of this organization shall be The United Methodist Communications Council.
- II. **PURPOSE:**
 - A. The purpose of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be to coordinate communications activities of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico.
 1. One objective of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be to oversee, through its Newspaper Division, the editing and publication of THE TEXAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER, a weekly newspaper.
 2. A second objective of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be, through its Media Division, the directing of United Methodist NEWSservice and fostering the use of communication media by annual conferences and local churches.
 3. A third objective of The United Methodist Communications Council shall be to oversee, through its Agency Services Division, the production of print, sound and film resources for agencies of the Church.
- III. **MEMBERSHIP:**
 - A. Membership of The Communications Council shall be drawn equally from the United Methodist annual conferences in the states of Texas and New Mexico, divided thusly:
 1. The bishops who are assigned for episcopal leadership for Annual Conferences in Texas and New Mexico shall be members of The Communications Council.
 2. There shall be six (6) representatives from each annual conference which shall include the Chairperson of the Conference Communications Committee

and Editor of the conference page in *The TEXAS METHODIST*, the Conference Council Director, and a district superintendent.

3. At least two representatives from each annual conference shall be lay persons. Practicing professionals in the field of communication should be considered.
 4. *It is recommended that at least two of these six be practicing professionals in the field of communications. It is further recommended that the Conference Council Director be included.*
- B. Representatives to The Communications Council shall be elected by each annual conference at the beginning of each quadrennium on nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee and shall serve for the quadrennium. Communications Council representatives who become affiliated with an annual conference other than the one from which they were originally elected shall be replaced at the next regular session of the annual conference.
- C. The annual Conference shall qualify and designate their elected representatives for service on The Communications Council equally in the Division of Newspaper, Media and Agency Services.
- D. Division members from any annual conference outside Texas and New Mexico:
1. Shall be auxiliary members of the Communications Council with voice but not vote.
 2. Who, by virtue of election as Division chairperson, are members of the Communications Council Executive Committee, shall become ex-officio members of the Communications Council, with voice and vote.

IV. CONSTITUTION: OWNERSHIP

- A. This Constitution shall become operative and in effect when approved by two-thirds of the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.
- A. The United Methodist Communications Council and each of its Divisions are wholly owned by the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church located in the state of Texas and New Mexico and are answerable to them.
- B. The United Methodist Communications Council and its Divisions may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the annual conferences, except that each Division shall have authority to buy and sell property as needed to maintain its ongoing function.
- C. Should because of lapse of time or otherwise: *The United Methodist Communications Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionally divided to the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.*
1. Any Division of The Communications Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be divided among the remaining Divisions by The Communications Council.
 2. The entire Communications Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.

V. OFFICERS:

- A. Officers of The Communications Council shall consist of the following: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairpersons of the three Divisions elected from the membership of the respective divisions.
1. The duties of the Chairperson shall be:
 - a). To preside over all meetings.
 - b). To call the Annual Meeting and any other meetings of The

Communications Council or its Executive Committee as may be needed during the year.

2. The duties of the Vice-Chairperson shall be to perform the duties of the Chairperson during his absence.
 3. The duties of the Secretary shall be to accurately record the proceedings of The Communications Council and its Executive Committee. Minutes of each of these meetings shall be distributed to all members after each meeting.
 4. The duties of the Treasurer shall be to dispense funds held by The Communications Council, as budgeted by the Council. The records of the Treasurer shall be given a certified audit at the end of each calendar year.
 5. Prior to annual adoption of the budget, the Executive Committee of The Council shall seek the advice and counsel of The Council on Finance and Administration of the several conferences involved.
- B. Officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of The Communications Council and no one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years nor as an officer of The Council more than eight (8) years.
- C. The Executive Committee shall appoint annually a Nominating Committee to submit a slate of officers to The Communications Council provided that additional nominations may be made from the floor, at the time of the election.

VI. COMMITTEES:

- A. There shall be the following standing committees and such other committees as the Council may determine:
1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:
 - a). This Committee shall be composed of the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairpersons of the Divisions. There shall also be one representative selected by the conference representatives from each annual conference not otherwise represented by these officers and Division Chairpersons.
 - b). The Executive Committee shall be empowered to conduct any business of The Communications Council between meetings of The Communications Council.
 - c). Minutes of the Meetings of the Executive Committee shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Committee.
 - d). Decisions of the Executive Committee shall be subject to review by The Communications Council at its meeting.
 - e). Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Chairperson of The Communications Council as needed or on the request of any member of the Executive Committee. *Notice of such meeting and agenda shall be sent to all members of The Communications Council who may attend as ex-officio members.*
 - f). Special committees may be appointed by the Executive Committee and such other committees as the Council may determine.
 - g). *To review requests from the divisions and recommend a budget to the Council.*

VII. DIVISIONS:

A. NEWSPAPER DIVISION:

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairperson elected by The Communications Council, a Vice-Chairperson and a Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences. Each annual conference utilizing the services of THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER shall be entitled to designate one voting representative to the Newspaper Division.

2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct *any the business of THE TEXAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER* and related activities. *between meetings of The Council.*
 3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.
 4. Decisions of this Division shall be *subject to review by The Communications Council at its meeting. reported to and reviewed by The Communications Council at its meeting in order to coordinate this Division's functions with those of the other Divisions of The Council.*
 5. *Meetings of the Newspaper Division will be held annually at the time of The Communications Council and additionally once each year or may be called by the Chairperson of the Newspaper Division as needed or on the request of any member of this Division. A meeting of the Newspaper Division shall be held annually at the time of The United Methodist Communications Council meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the Newspaper Division as needed on the request of any member of this Division.*
 6. The following committees may be created by the Newspaper Division to implement programs in the following areas:
 - a). Committee for Finances
 - b). Committee for Personnel
 - c). Additional committees as needed.
- B. MEDIA DIVISION:**
1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairperson elected by The Communications Council, a Vice-Chairperson and Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.
 2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct *any the business of the United Methodist NEWSservice and any the business in the field of media services between meetings of The Communications Council.*
 3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.
 4. Decisions of this Division shall be *subject to review by The Communications Council at its meetings. reported to and reviewed by The Communications Council at its meeting in order to coordinate this Division's functions with those of the other Divisions of The Council.*
 5. *Meetings of the Media Division shall be held annually at the time of The Communications Council and additionally once each year or may be called by the Chairperson of the Media Division as needed or on request of any member of the Division. A meeting of the Media Division shall be held annually at the time of The United Methodist Communications Council meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the Media Division as needed on the request of any member of this Division.*
 6. The following committees may be created by the Media Division to implement programs in the following areas:
 - a). Committee for Finances
 - b). Committee for Personnel
 - c). Additional committees as needed.
- C. AGENCY SERVICES DIVISION:**
1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairperson elected by The Communications Council, a Vice-Chairperson and Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.
 2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct *any the business in the field of Agency Services and related activities. between meetings of The*

Communications Council.

3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of The Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.
4. Decisions of this Division shall be *subject to review by The Communications Council at its meetings, reported to and reviewed by The Communications Council at its meeting in order to coordinate this Division's functions with those of the other Divisions of the Council.*
5. *Meetings of the Agency Services Division shall be held annually at the time of The Communications Council and additionally once each year or may be called by the Chairperson of the Agency Services Division as needed or on request of any member of the Division. A meeting of the Agency Services Division shall be held annually at the time of The United Methodist Communications Council meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the Agency Services Division as needed or on request of any member of the Division.*
6. The following committees may be created by the Agency Services Division to implement programs in the following areas:
 - a). Committee for Finances
 - b). Committee for Personnel
 - c). Additional committees as needed.

VIII. FINANCE:

- A. Financial support for the services and expenses of The Communications Council through its several Divisions will be received from related annual conferences, agencies and institutions.
- B. Each of the several Divisions will adopt its annual budget, submit it to The Communications Council for information and review, and carry continuing responsibility for managing its fiscal affairs.
- C. Annual conference representatives shall convey to their annual conferences the amounts of financial support requested for services provided.

IX. STAFF:

- A. The Communications Council *may employ staff persons of the Divisions on recommendation of the Personnel Committee of that Division, shall elect chief executives of the Division upon recommendation of the Divisions.*
- B. Each Division may employ a chief executive as elected by The Communications Council and authorize the employment of additional staff as needed.
- C. The Executive Committee may nominate an Executive Director to be elected by The Communications Council.

X. MEETINGS:

- A. Regular meeting of The Communications Council shall be held each year. Notice of the time and place of the annual meeting shall be sent to all members, thirty (30) days prior to the meeting.
- B. Special meetings of The Communications Council may be called by the Chairperson or the Executive Committee. Notice of such meetings shall be sent to all members at least one week prior to such meetings.
- C. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members of The Communications Council shall be required to conduct the business of The Communications Council.

XI. AMENDMENTS:

- A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendments of By-Laws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of The Communications Council, provided notice of such Amendments is sent to each member of The

Communications Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such Amendments are to be voted upon.

- B. The vote required to adopt such changes shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that there is a quorum present.
- C. Amendments to the Constitution shall also be ratified by two-thirds of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION & INTERPRETATION

Report No. 2

(Approved June 6, 1978)

Three areas of concern that must be lifted up are:

Conference Resource Library

The Conference Resource Library is located at the Conference offices. Lee Vance, Resource Librarian, continues to give excellent leadership. A summary of resources available are:

- 116- 16 mm Sound Films
- 736- 35 mm Filmstrips
- 315- Audio Cassettes
- 50- Record Albums
- 40- Media Kits

over 500- Books

There is also a Master Copy File containing all Curriculum materials for 3-5 years and a check-out file of all current materials.

During the past year 152 churches have used the Resource Center at least one time. Over 1,000 individual items have been issued.

We encourage an even wider use of these resources. Let Lee Vance know your needs and help you plan. She can and will give invaluable assistance if she is asked to help.

Connection

The new United Methodist radio program **Connection** continues to be well received wherever it is heard. It is recognized as one of the most innovative and creative religious radio programs being produced today.

Ten percent (10%) of all placements of **Connection** nation-wide have been in the Texas-New Mexico area where our approach has been somewhat different from anywhere else.

Each of these placements was handled by a layperson or a local who made the contact and the necessary arrangements with the local radio station. This has proven to be the most effective method of placement. Many members of this Conference can do this same thing in their own community. Placement kits and detailed instructions are available from the Committee.

Local Church Communications Coordinators

The 1976 General Conference created the new position of **Local Church Coordinator of Communications**. The 1976 Discipline describes the duties of this Coordinator in Par. 261.5. This can be a key position and one of the most important in the local church.

We recommend the following:

1. That every local church name a Local Church Coordinator of Communications no later than January 1, 1978
2. That every District provide a training event for these Local Church Coordinators to train them in the "how-to" of their jobs.

Leonard Radde, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

During 1976-1977, each local church was required by the Annual Conference action to do a self-study of the congregation and the community in which it functions. This study included the gathering of demographic data on which to base plans for the future.

In looking at the Annual Conference, and especially the work of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the Committee on Research and Planning feels that a similar kind of data gathering and assimilation is as necessary for an annual conference to plan effectively as for a local church. In order to have maximum effectiveness from our various personnel and our financial resources, it is necessary for us to gather, assimilate, evaluate and interpret existing data as it affects our conference. This hunch was reinforced in conversation with Lyle Schaller, who is on the staff of Yokefellow Institute, Richmond, Indiana, and a leading church planner; and Paul Geisel, Administrator of North Texas Council of Government; as well as other authorities in the fields of church and urban planning.

Therefore, we propose the following research project to be started as soon as possible, and no later than January, 1979.

We would gain access to available data, assimilate it, and define it in relation to such areas as (1) church growth and development, (2) church location and relocation, (3) parishing and shared ministries, (4) specialized ministry needs, (5) leadership training needs, (6) development of new ministries.

We would propose the following as a way of doing the job:

- 1) Although 1970 census data is outdated, more recent and adequate data exists — at least in regard to basic growth/decline/population shift, i.e.,
 - a. data available from COG's, utility companies, construction records, city and county planners, etc.
 - b. breakdowns by race, sex, age, income, etc., available in part.
- 2) Process would be to assemble data which exists, and, on basis of questions we want answered, reduce it to
 - a. historical commentary
 - b. graphs and charts
 - c. interpretive statements
- 3) This would require a consultant to "lay out the job," advise and assist in interpretation, and one knowledgeable person — not necessary to be trained in research — to do the data gathering and assimilation. This person would work under the general oversight of the Research and Planning Committee; under the day-to-day supervision of the Conference office.
- 4) Time required would be:
 - a. 2 months for gathering data
 - b. 2 to 4 months for assimilation and writing
- 5) For the process to have value, it would have to be integrated or juxtaposed with:
 - a. local church data — as per recent study
 - b. assessment of facilities and program capacities
 - c. missional design statement for the Annual Conference as a whole.
- 6) The latter (missional design) would require a long range planning Task Force, appointed by the Bishop, from the Conference, to assess, project and propose — and the counsel of an "expert" such as Schaller or Bob Harman, which will add another \$1,500 to total costs.

CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL**Report No. 1****(Approved June 6, 1978)**

In the absence of last year's president, Mr. Gary Hernandez, I am pleased to present the Conference Council on Youth Ministries report for the past year.

Last year the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Supported and organized four annual events including Jr. High Mid-winters, Sr. High Mid-winters, Annual Youth Conference and the Annual Youth Rally. Participation in these events by our conference youth was very encouraging. Jr. High Mid-winters were held the second and fourth weekends of Feb. Two Sr. High Mid-winters were also scheduled for the first and third weekends of the same month. Due to bad weather the second Sr. High Mid-winter was cancelled but we are happy to announce that all registration fees were returned. Annual Youth Conference was held the last week of April on the 28 and 29. Youth elections for the Conference Council on Youth Ministries were held during Annual Youth Conference until the adoption of the new by-laws during the year of 1977. In reviewing the need and purpose of this Annual Youth Conference the presently elected CCYM voted to move Annual Youth Conference to the Saturday before the opening of Annual Conference. This event shall run through the Annual Youth Rally. Attendance at Annual Youth Conference will not be a requirement for participation in the Annual Youth Rally. In doing this we hope to enlarge the participation of youth in Conference wide events.

In addition to these events on October 21 and 22 of this year a leadership training event will be held. We hope to use this format in the future to relate to the needs of the local youth groups.

The Youth Service Fund is a major concern of the CCYM. Lydia Patterson and Glen Lake were our out of conference and in conference projects and will return as our projects again this year. Lydia Patterson received \$212.26 and Glen Lake received \$212.27.

Besides this money \$1,681.11 was sent to the Navajo Methodist Mission School in New Mexico. This money was raised several years ago by our youth for a van for the Oklahoma Indian Conference. By the time the money was raised the van for the Oklahoma Indian Conference was no longer needed or wanted. We felt that the Navajo Methodist Mission School could put the money to good use in increasing their library and visual aids departments.

This past year our conference was represented by three youth and one adult representative at Jurisdictional Youth Caucus. The youth were Gary Hernandez, Adolph Lopez, and myself. The adult representative was Hubert Owensby. During this Caucus Douglas Chee Vaughn was elected to a term to serve on the National Youth Ministries Organization (NYMO). We also had several members in attendance at Jurisdictional Youth Ministries Enterprise.

Last December the Ft. Worth East District sponsored a Conference-wide Christmas party. It is hoped that this will become an annual event. We are grateful to the Ft. Worth East district youth and their coordinator Hubert Owensby for the work put in on this event.

Our newly elected officers are:

President - Nancy Anglin

Vice-President - Ronnie Schmidt

Secretary - Lisa Sawyer

Conference Staff Person - Karen Greenwaldt

YSF Coordinator - Kent Marrs

Respectfully submitted,
Nancy Anglin

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF ACCOM**Report No. 1**

(Approved June 6, 1978)

I. Matters referred

- A. (1) The Executive Committee recommends that a task force composed of the trustees of the Central Texas Foundation be directed by the Annual Conference to study the expansion of the Corpus of the Central Texas Foundation
- B. (2) to include all permanent funding in a single corpus. This task force should also give consideration to moving all foundation funds including local church foundation funds to the Texas Methodist Foundation.
- C. (3) The Executive Committee recommends that the fund raising request from the Board of Global Ministries for a limited capital funds effort by ARM to raise \$160,000 be approved.
- D. (4) The Executive Committee recommends a seminar on church management led by the Association of Church Business Managers be approved.
- E. (5) The Executive Committee recommends that the CTC Nominating Committee appoint an Inter-Conference Task Force as requested by the Rio Grande Conference.
- F. (6) The Executive Committee recommends that the following persons be appointed to the Conference Van Task Force:
 - Dale Hunt — Chairperson
 - Helen Marshall
 - Dr. R. G. Alexander
- G. (7) The Executive Committee recommends that the Annual Conference have a period after the Bishop's address (preferably) during the 1978 session for discussion and possible answering of a questionnaire concerning "Where Are We, Where Do We Want To Go" in the Annual Conference. This should be properly prepared and executed and the results brought back to ACCOM to be considered so that programs could be adopted in response to the concerns reflected from the members of Annual Conference.
- H. (8) The Executive Committee recommends that our Conference have a Managerial Grid and that the JCOM be asked to participate.
- I. (9) The Executive Committee recommends the approval of the By-Laws of the Constitution of the Texas Conference of Churches.
- J. (10) The Executive Committee recommends the approval of the By-Laws of the Constitution of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas.
- K. (11) The Executive Committee recommends the approval of the By-Laws of the Constitution of the Texas Planning Commission.
- L. (12) The Executive Committee recommends the approval of the By-Laws of the Constitution of the ARM Foundation contingent upon the removal of the sexist language.
- M. (13) The Executive Committee recommends that CTC cooperate in the study relative to uniformity of format on Conference Journals from TMPC.
- N. (14) The Executive Committee recommends that the request from TMPC for the meeting date of the TMPC on 2-23-79 in Dallas be approved.
- O. (15) The Executive Committee recommends that the Recommendations from the Convocation on the Black Church be received and referred to Religion and Race for implementation and recommendations.

II. Boards and Committees

- E. (a) The Executive Committee recommends that we attempt to clarify that the Conference Task Force pass its recommendations to ACCOM and that ACCOM then assigns the responsibilities to the appropriate Board or Agency.

- (b) The Board of Global Ministries will be responsible for administering the Advance including the Missional Priorities. The Committee on Communication will be responsible for promoting.

V. Procedure for Approval of Program and Budget

- (1) The Executive Committee recommends that CFA study the mileage allowance for Boards and Agencies. The Executive Committee specifically recommends 10¢/mile for one person driving and 15¢/mile for a car pool.

Resolution

(Approved June 6, 1978)

The ACCOM Executive Committee affirms the worth & dignity of the Native American. We acknowledge their struggle for human dignity & recognize the official statements on their behalf passed by the 1976 General Conference. However, in response to their request for support in the opposition of bills now pending in both houses of our national legislative branch, we find the issues are too complex for us to make recommendations due to the brevity of time between the receipt of their request and this Annual Conference session. Therefore, we move the matter be referred to a duly designated segment of our Conference's Board of Church & Society for study and recommendations for action through channels that board deems appropriate, with the understanding that action be taken immediately.

Dan Price, Chairperson ACCOM

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

(Received June 6, 1978)

In June 1977 the seminary received full accreditation on the Doctor of Ministry program which began in 1972. Following the strongly affirmative 1976 Association of Theological Schools Evaluation, the full accreditation of the Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) program is another recognition of Saint Paul progress in training future leaders of the church.

In last year's summary our search for full time black presence on the faculty was reported. As a result of affirmative action, we are happy to announce that Dr. Julius E. Del Pino will be joining the faculty as of July 1, 1978, as Assistant Professor of Church Administration and Field Education.

The seminary's enrollment for Fall 1977 was 184, compared with 171 last year, a 6% increase. There are 156 full time Master of Divinity students as compared with 143 last year. The first year class is considerably larger than last year, and the total number of applications for new admissions represented the highest number in this decade.

Beginning this year the Trustees will be meeting twice per year instead of annually, a step which represents one of several moves in the direction of greater participation and involvement. Additional At-Large Trustees are making possible a stronger and growing network of long-range support.

The October 1977 Board of Trustees approved a proposal that the 20th Anniversary observances of Saint Paul emphasize a three-year financial campaign for \$2 million. The campaign is to extend from the time of the Trustees meeting through December of 1980. The Trustees approved a plan by which approximately 2/3 of the funds raised would be for current operating expenses and 1/3 for future endowment needs.

During the past year the Reverend Mr. Jerrie Jones, a 1977 graduate of Saint Paul, joined our development staff on a half-time basis as he continued to serve The United Methodist Church in LaMonte, Missouri. In June 1978 he will become seminary's development staff.

I would like to express special appreciation for the outstanding Ministerial Education

Fund support during the past year. The responsiveness of the church is extremely heartening to those of us with direct responsibility for theological education. I cannot overestimate the significance of this sustaining support for Saint Paul School of Theology. The strong MEF response will be of major importance to our work in financing our existing ministry, and in considering further improvements in our service to the church. THANKS for a task superbly done!

In spite of inflation and small endowment we were able to operate in the black for the second consecutive year. However, our income over expenses can be deceptive unless it is noted that an unusual amount of income came from wills. The 1977-78 budget represents a 12% increase over the 1976-77 budget which in turn was a 12% increase over the 1975-76 budget. These increases represent a much needed step toward faculty and staff salary improvements, combined with overall inflationary costs.

In looking forward to our 20th anniversary in the fall of 1978, there is much for which to be grateful. Indispensable to our work is the strong and effective partnership of the local church in sending us students and providing dollars for dreams to be realized. The Saint Paul Lay Consultation Council continues to be a specific expression of this partnership. As we continue our best efforts for the great ministry of training men and women for leadership in the church, we do so in the belief that all our works are begun, continued, and ended in God's everlasting and unbounded love.

William K. McElvaney
President
March 1, 1978

THE COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

This Commission, like so many other organizations, has been plagued by bad weather in the early part of the year in attempting to get its work done.

A 1977 decision to support the L.E.A.D. program under the Board of Discipleship's Committee on Evangelism has been carried out just ending prior to Annual Conference. You have heard and will hear more about the report of that activity from the Board of Discipleship on the reactivation of the apathetic and bored church member.

District Lay Rallies have been held in all the districts with excellent attendance and inspiration to the laity of those districts. New Lay Speaking materials have been received and are in the hands of the District Lay Leaders or Lay Speaking Directors. Work has begun in almost all districts on the new Lay Speaking program.

Future programs will involve the development of a resource manual for the local church lay leader. This manual will be designed and put together with the cooperation of the General Board of Discipleship in Nashville. This will be a manual including the sources of information on both the general church and Annual Conference church agencies and boards that will enable the Lay Leader to become the resource person in the local church for the purpose of keeping the line of communication open between all levels of church activity. This manual is in the process of design at this point and after a short period of time, will be placed in the hands of a committee to be finalized for content and training sessions for local church lay leaders early in 1978. Hopefully, this will be a useful tool that can enhance communication and thereby the ministry within the church.

This Commission along with other like organizations throughout the Southwest Jurisdiction is aware of the need to continually update and refine the job descriptions and roles of both the lay organization and the conference and district lay leaders. With that in mind, we will be involved in planning and implementing a Jurisdictional level retreat event

dealing with the redefining and clarification of the role and function of the lay leader, both on district and conference level. Additionally, we are in the process of tentatively planning a retreat type event for the District Lay Leaders and District Superintendents of this conference in an effort to clarify within our structure as an Annual Conference a specific nature of the roles of the District Commissions, the District Lay Leaders, as well as having the purpose of forming a closer relationship and awareness of the role of District Lay Leader and District Superintendent.

The Commission and its members continue in a supportive way to function throughout the conference attempting to live out the role of the laity in ministry in the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Stroman, Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

The Board of Pensions realizes it has a sacred responsibility to guide the program of retirement benefits for the ministerial members of the Conference to afford maximum financial undergirding in the retirement years. Recommendations it makes consider this responsibility and also the inherent responsibility of being fiscally responsible for wise and prudent decisions that will guarantee the economic security of its decisions.

The Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate for the new year be \$95 per service year. Furthermore, the Board has affirmed its goal that the increase during coming years be not less than \$2 per year until the annuity rate of \$100 per service year is reached. When financial condition of the account warrants it the Board's intention is that the annuity rate set be as high as possible. Realizing that under present conditions to raise annuity \$1 per service year requires approximately \$100,000 in increased deposits. This is the actuarial estimate for funding all ministers for their service years for a \$1 increase in benefits.

The Board is pleased to note that pledges to the Limited Capital Funds Campaign for pensions has reached \$1,430,000. At the end of the second year of this five year campaign money actually paid upon pledges was slightly more than \$600,000. We believe this is a demonstration of the concern of many of the people in our Conference that ministers be afforded a decent annuity. The faithful support of many lay persons of the Conference as well as ministers has enabled this \$1,500,000 goal to be within easy distance.

Throughout our great church, and indeed many other denominations, there has been a marked move toward providing a housing allowance to ministers in lieu of a furnished parsonage. This trend will likely continue, although it is met with deep concern by some and rejoicing by others. An impartial questionnaire mailed to each minister of the Conference provided valuable indication of the sentiment in this regard. It is the considered judgement of this Board that this Conference should request an appropriate study group or existing body to make a study of this matter, that congregations might have facts pro and con available should they desire them. The Board of Pensions, of course, takes no position on this matter but does request that the Conference provide an impartial study.

The following ministerial members of the Annual Conference have requested the retired relationship and the Board of Pensions recommends that the Conference grant that relationship. They are: J. Morris Bailey, Floyd A. Boulware, Lloyd Ferrell, Len Layne, E. C. Hewitt.

The Board has received no requests for sustentation for the coming year.

Jack Payne, Chairman

Report No. 2

(Approved June 6, 1978)

Proportional Payments

In accordance with Paragraph 734.4 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, we are pleased to report that no church or charge in the Conference is registered as delinquent. Apportionments on all required items have been paid in full.

Leonard Radde, Chairperson
Committee on Proportional Payments

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

Since 1906 the Central Texas Conference has been providing homes for ministers who needed help at retirement. The need is as acute now as it has ever been and will in all probability become more so. We have 30 homes, all of them occupied.

Each home has been acquired by the conference with the understanding that it would be kept in liveable repair. In addition, insurance premiums and taxes must be paid. To provide funds for these expenses a special offering has been received each year in July. We want to thank the members of the churches in the conference for the offering this past year which amounted to \$12,438.00. We need your continued support.

Heretofore, most of the annual offering had to be used for insurance premiums, (\$2104.00 this year), and taxes, (\$7784.00 this year), leaving very little for upkeep and repairs. We spent \$9,010.65 this year on upkeep and repairs. For the last three years, the residents of the homes have been taking care of minor repairs and have been contributing monthly to our program. Their gifts this past year amounted to \$8,342.00. You can see that their support has been a great help to our program.

The Trustees are: E. J. Hughes (1979), Warren Fuller (1979), William M. Greenwaldt (1979), James H. Campbell (1980), Robert Robertson (1980), Frank L. Turner (1980), Charles Hearn (1981), Eric Purnell (1981) and Glenn C. Bowman (1981).

James H. Campbell — Chairman
Glenn Bowman — Secretary

AREA HEADQUARTERS STUDY COMMITTEE

(Received June 6, 1978)

The North Texas Annual Conference and Central Texas Annual Conference both passed a resolution at their last Annual Session requesting that Bishop Stowe appoint a special feasibility study committee concerned with an area headquarters center. Bishop Stowe appointed this committee as a joint area committee consisting of fourteen persons, seven from each of the two annual conferences. William T. Stephenson was asked to chair the joint committee. The Committee met on two different occasions, first on September 21, 1977 and again on November 7, 1977. After a great deal of discussion in the two meetings plus having a great deal of information brought in for the Committee's consideration, it was determined that the Chairman report back to the two Annual Conferences that the Feasibility Study had been made as directed and that the Committee does not recommend an Area Headquarters as being feasible at this time.

This is the report that is brought to the Annual Conferences in their regular sessions for 1978.

W. T. Stephenson

WORLD HUNGER MISSIONAL PRIORITY TASK FORCE

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

1. In 1977, 250 Churches gave \$34,290.43 to World Hunger Advance Specials. This was our response to a goal of \$33,600.00. We would remind our Churches that this Priority is an "Advance Priority Special" and is not to be confused with other branches of the general Church which may have special food projects (such as UMCOR, CROP, etc.). Churches are requested to give special attention to instructions for mailing offerings as provided by our Conference Treasurer.
2. We recommend our Annual Conference's participation and non-financial support of WHEAT, the ecumenical channel for political and national information and influence.
3. The World Hunger Priority is a "two-way" street in that hunger is often near at hand. Churches which have food programs and nutritional ministries could be eligible for partial funding from this Advance Special. Information and applications are available from this Task Force.
4. In that Advance giving is "second mile" giving, and not part of our program, administrative, or general budget assessments; we are prepared to assist our Churches, Districts, and Annual Conference with information, ideas, and possible projects for reaching our Conference-wide goal of \$33,600.00. To aid in reaching this goal and give total opportunity to every member of our Annual Conference, we will provide each congregation with the outline, plan, and necessary materials for a Thanksgiving Offering for World Hunger based upon the idea of "Buy A Sack Of Groceries For A Hungry Family." Our goal is to complete this effort on November 19 — Thanksgiving Sunday.

James E. Shuler
Chairman

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(Approved June 6, 1978)

The close of another conference year brings us to the midpoint in the Quadrennium and we attempt to reflect upon and assess our life together as a cabinet and as a conference.

We experience positive feelings about the present state of our conference and are happy to report that there is an unusually strong sense of unity in our midst. Generally, morale of ministers and laypeople is high. There is a growing sense of inclusiveness in our fellowship and an openness to the need for outreach ministries in the world. Committed lay people are giving strong leadership at every level.

The everpresent danger is that we will become self satisfied and stagnant in our outlook and efforts and turn a deaf ear to more stimulating and provocative ideas and endeavors. During the year ahead we will be marching under the banner, "The Future Will Not Wait." We must be more future oriented and allow our thought processes to move beyond mere institutional maintenance and look toward an aggressive and stimulating approach. We must be willing to move out and take more risks in our ideas and efforts. Special attention must be given to a clear understanding of the mission and purpose of the Annual Conference. Boards and agencies must plan and work with the fulfillment of the mission and purpose as the one major objective.

As a cabinet we feel that we are growing and improving in our life and work together. A unique sense of camaraderie and teamwork has developed. We are moving toward a better understanding of our task and its conference-wide responsibilities — especially in the

appointive process. The retreat with the North Texas Conference Cabinet in which Dr. Lyle Schaller gave leadership helped as we struggled for a better understanding of our task. Much time and effort was spent in the preparation of the statement on the appointive process. There have been many indications that it has been helpful.

Some of the high points in the districts' work during the past conference year are:

Brownwood: Church Growth Seminar, reorganization of District Commission on Lay Concerns, Lenten Rally on hunger, stewardship training, Lay Leader training, PPR Committee Consultation.

Fort Worth East: Lay Academy for training officers and teachers, district celebration, giving guidance and material in budget campaigns.

Fort Worth West: Missions Rally, preaching seminar, sub-district workshops for PPR Committees, Festival '78 with orientation sessions for local church officials, Christmas in July for benefit of United Community Centers, strong youth program.

Temple: Pastors' retreat, Epiphany Celebration with training for local church officers, Lay Concerns Banquet, VCS training.

Waco: Epiphany Celebration, leadership training, creation of personal relationships among ministers, churches and district superintendent, beginning of district and sub-district youth organization.

Waxahachie: local church leaders training, workshop for leaders with Lyle Schaller, continuing education events at meetings of pastors and spouses, training seminars for PPR Committees on how appointments are made.

Weatherford: development of a team spirit, two church growth seminars, three adult curriculum workshops, giving to general advance doubled, strong district commission on lay life and work, two youth curriculum workshops, led all districts in Texas and New Mexico in Methodist Home Offering.

Each of the districts has sought to respond to the Missional Priorities — Ethnic Minority Local Church, World Hunger and Evangelism. Various methods of informing the people have been employed.

The Ethnic Minority Local Church Advance has received gifts from 96 churches and the World Hunger Advance has received gifts from 250 churches. Reprioritizing in the conference and several of the districts has made funds available for the Ethnic Minority Local Church cause. We urge all our people to acquaint themselves with the crisis in the ethnic minority churches and to direct more support of every kind to this cause.

Real progress has been made in the area of evangelism. During 1977 increases were experienced in many churches:

- 130 churches had increases in membership
- 128 churches had increases in worship attendance
- 106 churches had increases in Sunday School attendance

We believe that we have turned a corner and that we are on our way. We regret that church school membership and participation continues to decline. Special emphasis on evangelism and the church school are mandates for us. A number of districts have had church growth seminars and evangelism rallies. Emphasis has been given in Charge Conferences and pastors' meetings. We must not let up in our efforts to enlist the unchurched, to activate the inactive and to have all our people involved in learning growing experiences.

The following marriages have taken place in our parsonage families this year:

- David Seilheimer and Kay Mehaffey
- T. Michael Young and Margaret Newby
- J. C. Skinner and Barbara Luker
- Larry Clayton and Janice Hodge

We celebrate with the families that have had new arrivals during the year:

- Wesley Freeman to Wilton and Alma Wynn
- Sarah Elizabeth to John and Diane Holbert
- Imani Dominique to Henry and Dianne Masters
- David Marshall to Jim and Donna Chandler

Noelle to Bill and Gail Boyd
 Carey Ann to Jim and Terrie Olney
 Mark David to Kenneth and Cynthia Edwards
 Erica Esther to Bruce and Carol Hay
 Todd Daniel to Dan and Cynthia Benton
 Stacey Nicole to Lewis and Terry Wilkerson
 Elizabeth Ann to John and Ann Loggins
 David Michael to Michael and Kathy Alexander
 Patrick Jordan to Don and Liz Scott
 Katie Ilene to Ben and Kathy Tibbs

Property has been upgraded to provide better facilities for church activities and more adequate homes for our ministerial families:

New church buildings at Bangs, William C. Martin in Bedford, New World and First in Arlington, First in Hurst, First in Waco, Coutts in Weatherford, and Acton.

Remodeled church buildings at Central in Brownwood, Cowan-McMillan in Fort Worth. First and Epworth in Arlington, Morningside in Fort Worth, St. John (new chapel) in Waco, First in Breckenridge, Palo Pinto, First in Weatherford, Olney and Jean.

New parsonages at St. Barnabas in Arlington, River Oaks in Fort Worth, First in Georgetown, China Spring, Brach Chapel in Waco, Mexia (Associate), Alvarado, Salem in Graham, Ranger, Calvary in Weatherford, and Harker Heights.

Redecorated and remodeled parsonages at Temple District, Round Rock, Reisel and U.T.A. Wesley Foundation in Arlington.

In reporting W. McFerrin Stowe's election to the episcopacy by "an astonishing ninety-five per cent of the votes cast" on the eighth ballot at the 1964 Jurisdictional Conference in Dallas, Ted Agnew, in his book, *The South Central Jurisdiction, 1939-1972*, says "He brought a commanding presence, a distinct administrative talent, a luminous sermon style, and a human warmth to the episcopacy." Much of our relish for the past and our confidence in the future is because we experience all of these and more in our episcopal leadership, for which we express our sincere gratitude.

Ours is a noble heritage. We can point with appreciation to the accomplishments of those who have gone before us and take some pride in our own accomplishments in more recent days. At the same time a myriad of human problems in the present day present opportunities for the effectuation of the ministry to which God calls everyone of us. Firmly rooted in a deep personal faith and wholly committed as followers of One who "came not to be served but to serve" we move on to be the church in a thrilling and exciting future.

The District Superintendents
 Sidney Roberts, Chairman
 Don Pike, Secretary
 James Campbell
 Ervin M. Gathings
 William M. Greenwaldt
 Edward H. Otwell
 Jack Riley

CENTRAL TEXAS FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union has had an excellent year, thanks to your participation in it. Its assets have risen \$120,990 to a total of \$629,609. If we continue at the rate we are now on, it will be only a couple of years until we pass the \$1,000,000 mark. Loans this last 12 month period have totaled \$606,269, amounting to an increase of \$107,690

over the same period a year ago. Share deposits now total \$565,728, an increase of \$154,689 in the past year. We are over the one-half million dollar mark for the first time in our existence in share deposits. Membership increased by 137 this past year, now totaling 632. Loans this past month (May) totaled \$65,571, a new record loan total for a one-month period.

Your credit union is still one of the best places to save money. Dividends of 6% are paid regularly which also included automatic share deposit insurance. We urge every minister who is not a member to seriously consider enrolling the entire family as members. Under-age children who become members will be able to remain members all their life. This can be a real advantage, as they may not have access to a credit union in their own profession.

The credit union is also an excellent place to borrow money, as long as we have the money to lend. It has a most competitive rate with any other financial institution and carries automatic death benefits on money borrowed at no extra charge. The true annual percentage rate is 9% if the loan is covered by share deposits, or 12% if it is not covered by share deposits.

We do wish that all of our members would be active members. We have a poor record of participation, as seen in that over 3/4 of our members hold less than 1/4 of our shares, and about 40% of our members have share balances of less than \$25.00. Our Credit Union will be only as great as its members want it to be.

We express our appreciation to Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, our treasurer, for the fine way he oversees the work of the Credit Union.

Henry Radde, President

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1978)

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1977.

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	1,606
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,573
Received from other Denominations	1,588
Total Membership	121,184
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	36,740
Number of Persons Baptized	1,588
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	5,915
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,099
Number of Leaders	5,295
Church School Membership	55,340
Average Church School Attendance	25,442
United Methodist Men	1,447
United Methodist Men Paid for Local Work	21,493
United Methodist Women Members	11,046
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	115,514
Value of Church Property	81,689,178
Value of Parsonages	7,653,453
Valuation of Other Assets	4,039,070
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	8,884,576
Other Indebtedness	268,094
Total Money Received and Paid	14,919,111
Per Capita Giving for All Purposes	123

Glenn C. Bowman, Statistician

Report No. 2

I nominate the following as my assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, Leonard Radde, Delbert H. Taylor, Hubert C. Taylor, W. L. Milner and Charles L. McClure.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Report No. 1

(Approved June 7, 1978)

1. Local Church Histories

The Texas United Methodist Historical Society is sponsoring the Kate Warnick Award for the best United Methodist local church history written each year in the state. The cost of the project has been underwritten by a friend of hers who wishes to remain anonymous. Two awards will be given — one for a large church, and another for a small church. The awards will be presented at annual conference. Contact Dr. Robert Sledge at McMurry College for additional information.

2. South Central Jurisdictional Workshop on Archives and History

There will be a workshop on archives and history at Perkins School of Theology on October 6-7, 1978. The workshop will last from 1:00 p.m. on Friday until noon on Saturday. Bishop Stowe will be a featured speaker on Friday evening. Registration fee is only \$5.00, with additional information available from the conference office.

3. Texas United Methodist Historical Society

The Texas United Methodist Historical Society is now in its third year. Annual meetings are held during Minister's Week, and provide coaching time for local church historians and members of conference commissions. Interesting papers by competent persons are presented on aspects of Texas Methodist History. The Society is currently investigating the feasibility of sponsoring the preparation of a semi-scholarly but popularly written History of Texas Methodism.

Memberships are \$2.00 per year and may be obtained from Bob Sanders, 6041 Wonder Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76133.

4. Wesley's Chapel

The Dallas-Fort Worth Area raised more money for the restoration of Wesley's Chapel than any other area in Methodism. Many United Methodists will be interested in attending the re-opening ceremony on November 5, 1978. Brochures regarding the re-opening may be obtained from the conference office. Costs are reasonable.

A special order of worship entitled "Festival of the Open Door" has been prepared for use by every local church. Bishop Stowe comments, "In the Festival of the Open Door we will be joining Methodists around the world on November 5 in worship and in seeking a new spirit of dedication together. As we open our doors on this day, we reaffirm our commitment to proclaim the faith in our world today."

Copies of the insert may be obtained from The Upper Room, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tenn 37023, at a cost of \$3.50 per 100, plus 50¢ handling and postage.

Bob Sanders, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

(Approved June 7, 1978)

The Future is now.
Great day and how!
 We're tired of reports.
 Our feet are out of sorts.
 But with the Future, we are cohorts.

For the world, we'll spell it out,
So they may know what we've been about.

F is for the fun, food and fellowship of good old First,
Where Barry and his boys dipped into their purse.
 We've liked the ice cream,
 and the fiddles and strings.
Please accept the thanks
 that this report brings.

U is for a vote unanimous that Twila is superb,
And thanks for round-toed boots which gently prod a herd.
 We love you both,
 and are glad that you're ours.
Thanks a lot for leading us kindly
 during these long, toilsome hours.

T is for TV and the coverage they brought.
Without the media, who would know what's been wrought?
 Reporters and newsprint can be our best friend.
 Far and broad the message they send.

U is for uniqueness, understanding and unction.
As reports we have heard which explain how they function.
 The work load is staggering,
 the concepts gigantic.
But we'll shoulder our load,
 and we will not panic!

R is for renewal from a man named Handy.
When it comes to preaching, he's a jim-dandy.

From "Conferences, Conferences, Conferences" he beckoned
And with our real purpose, caused us to reckon.
 Such a prophet of God is always welcome here,
 Especially with Cokesbury check, which we do hold dear.

E is for everybody who paid all their asking
And sat through each session without even napping.
 Without you the Conference is nil
 Your faith and devotion astonish us still.

Whereas, the hour has come
 To be appointed and received,
Whereas, some are uptight,
 Others are relieved.

Therefore, let the letters come together
 As FUTURE they spell
 And be it resolved that in God's hands
 We be held.

For we've come this far by his loving grace
 We've done our best. And we now rest our case.

Amen!

NORTH TEXAS AND CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCES

United Methodist Church

(Approved June 7, 1978)

Report Of The Study Committee For The Area Counseling Program

A. Introduction

The 1977 Annual Conferences of the North Texas Conference and Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church recognized with special appreciation the eleven years of service provided by De Forrest Wiksten as Director of the Area Pastoral Counseling Service and accepted his resignation from that position at the time of his receiving a pastoral appointment in the North Texas Conference. The report of the Area Counseling Committee, received and approved by the two conferences (p. 199 North Texas Journal; p. 154 Central Texas Journal) concludes with the following recommendations:

- (1) That a study of the total support system for ordained ministers in the two conferences, including services now performed by the Area Counseling Office, be conducted during the next several months.
- (2) That an interim Area Counselor be named to continue basic functions of the Office and assist in conducting the study. It is understood that this interim Area Counselor shall be required to give less than full time to the Office, and that as needed, remaining funds already approved for the Area Counseling Committee's work be available to complete the study.
- (3) That the present Area Counseling Committee membership be enlarged for the purpose of this study, to include one representative from each Cabinet (named by the respective Cabinets); one representative from each Board of Ordained Ministry (named by the respective Boards); at least one ethnic minority member and one woman from each Conference (to be named by the respective Conference Nominating Committees). Others may be utilized as resource persons or consultants as determined by the Study Committee. Our intent is to continue to provide effective counseling guidance for ordained ministers and their families within the two conferences. We believe that this is an ideal time to carefully evaluate our procedures and, if necessary, to update services which are offered.

In response to the above instructions, the Committee has carried out the following:

1. Appointed Robert E. Elliott as Interim Director, on a part-time basis.
2. Has assembled as an expanded committee, with additional members from each conference, has undertaken a study of support needs in the two conferences, and presents the following report and recommendations:

B. Need

1. The Study Committee sees a clear need for continuing pastoral counseling services for clergy and families. Ministers and their families are subject to the troubles and hurts of other mortals, and in some ways are subject to unique stresses. It is essential that the conferences continue to provide for their members access to confidential and competent pastoral counseling, and perhaps other forms of counseling or therapy as well.

2. However, there is also a broad range of support needs for clergy and families, occurring at several transition points in the minister's life and career, from entry to departure, in which counseling may not be the most effective form of pastoral support. The counselor's value is that he stands outside the system; but there are many other appropriate forms of help, counsel, and guidance that can be more effectively implemented by one who stands inside the system. The Committee sees the need for such a person to serve as a system's facilitator, coordinating and expediting the present network of support services in the conference, in matters of recruitment, admissions, evaluation, insurance and pension programs, retirement, continuing education, and other concerns of professional ministry. Conference boards and agencies responsible for oversight of these matters have been given increasingly extensive and detailed tasks, calling for more time and energy than is reasonable to expect of volunteer personnel. The people charged with responsibility for those support services need the help of a system's coordinator and facilitator. Such a facilitator could minister more directly to many of the morals and pastoral identity concerns of clergy, before they develop into personality crises needing specialized counseling or therapy.

C. Director of Professional Ministries

1. We propose that the function of the present Area Counseling office be contracted to pastoral and professional counselors in each annual conference under the Direction of the present Study Committee for Area Counseling.

2. We further recommend that the present office of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop be expanded to form a new Area position to be known as the Director of Professional Ministries; and that Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, in consultation with the new Area Committee on Professional Ministries, select and appoint by, or before, the 1979 Annual Conference, the Director of Professional Ministries at a salary at the average level of the District Superintendents of the two conferences.

3. We recommend that the source of funding for contracting Counseling Services and for the office of Director of Ministries shall not exceed the amount budgeted for the 1979 Central Texas Annual Conference positions of the Area Counseling Service and the office of the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop. (Passed by North Texas Conference, May 29, 1978)

D. Relationships

1. The Director of Professional Ministries (abbreviation DPM) will be responsible to:
 - a. The Bishop, and
 - b. A newly formed Area Committee on Professional Ministries, to be formed of the chairpersons of the following Boards or Councils:

CENTRAL TEXAS

Board of Ministry

Board of Pensions

Board of Higher Education & Ministry

NORTH TEXAS

Council on Prof. Ministries

Board of Ordained Ministries

Board of Prof. Support

plus two at-large clergy members from each conference, to be nominated by the respective Committees on Nominations.

2. The DPM will serve as a member of the two cabinets, except the making of appointments.

3. The DPM will serve as Executive Officer of all conference agencies responsible for ordained ministry.

4. The DPM will be the administrator of the Area Counseling Program(s).

E. Functions

1. The DPM is to be a systems facilitator, working to enable present professional support structures better to meet the needs of persons they are designed to serve.

2. The office will bear to conference pastoral support systems something of the relationship the office of Program Council bears to other conference program agencies, as resource and facilitator.

3. As **Executive Officer** of Boards and Counsels having to do with concerns of Professional Ministry, the DPM will not displace chairpersons or other officers, nor usurp their authority, but will assist them to implement and coordinate their work in such areas as:

- a. Recruitment
- b. Candidacy
- c. Admissions
- d. Continuing Education
- e. Evaluation of professional performance, including the maintenance of professional record files.
- f. Health and other insurance programs
- g. Retirement

4. The DPM will administer the Area Counseling Program in such a way as to maintain both quality and confidentiality of service. (See Paragraph I).

5. The DPM will perform some of the duties currently assigned to the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop.

F. Qualifications

A candidate for this position, if not a United Methodist minister him/herself, will need to know intimately both the United Methodist system and experience of United Methodist clergy. She/He will need to be "People-Oriented," although his/her work will be more with groups and structures than with individuals in one-to-one relationships. She/he will need to have consultant and management skills, and preferably counseling skills, although counseling may be a small part of the work. She/he will need to have the kind of standing and integrity that invites trust and confidence from persons at all levels of the system.

G. Tenure

The DPM will be appointed without limitation of tenure.

H. Budget

The DPM will be salaried at the average level of District Superintendents in the two conferences. A proposed budget:

Personal	
Salary and Allowances	\$31,000
Office	
Secretaries (1-1/2)	\$12,000
Rent	2,000
Other expense	2,000
	<u>\$16,000</u>
Area Counseling Program	\$25,000
	<u>\$72,000*</u>

*A possible source of this budget: Reallocation of funds presently assigned to the offices of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Area Pastoral Counselor.

I. Area Pastoral Counseling Program

The **Director of Professional Ministries** will have special responsibility for oversight of the Area Counseling Program, and will be in a position to help implement some options in the flexible design of that program.

1. Needs

- a. **Geography:** An obvious need is for wider geographical distribution of counseling resources, especially in relation to western and southern parts of Central Texas Conference.
- b. **Other Types:** Further thought should be given to the possible need for other

specialized kinds of counseling, such as psychiatric therapy, vocational counseling, etc.

- c. **Choice:** No one counselor, no matter how skilled, will be best for all clients; having a choice of counselors available can therefore be an advantage to conference members.

2. **Contract Services**

Therefore the Study Committee believes attention should be given to the plan of providing counseling through fee-for-service contracts with qualified persons, of whom there are a number in both conferences.

3. **Cost**

Such fee-for-service contracts, if carefully made, can maintain both quality and quantity of counseling services and be maintained at less cost than salary for a full-time person. A current estimate: \$25,000.

4. **Recommendations**

- a. That the present Interim Director of the Area Counseling Program and the present Area Counseling Committee continue their duties until such time as this report be adopted and implemented by the appointment of a Director of Professional Ministries.
- b. That the new Director of Professional Ministries, when appointed, and the new Area Committee on Professional Ministries, when formed, shall in consultation with other competent persons or groups prepare plans for contractual provision of pastoral (and perhaps other) counseling services for clergy and families of the two conferences.
- c. Among the issues to be considered in such plans:
 - (1) Types of counseling and counselors
 - (2) Qualifications for counselors
 - (3) Distribution and location of Offices
 - (4) Budget and cost for services
 - (5) Possible use of client fees and health insurance coverage to further reduce conference cost.
 - (6) Accountability, confidentiality, and referral procedures.

In a fee-for-service plan special care will be needed in the delicate balance of accountability and confidentiality in the counselor's work. The counselor must protect the anonymity and confidentiality of his/her work with clients, while at the same time making some responsible accounting of work for which she/he is being paid. Such a balance can be maintained if the Director of Professional Ministries and the counselors are selected wisely and establish good professional working relationships.

RESOLUTION ON LICENSED CHILD CARE IN TEXAS

(Approved June 6, 1978)

During the last Legislative Session in Texas, a strong challenge was raised against statutes that establish minimum standards for child care placing, under licensing by the State Department of Human Resources.

Several church-related agencies sought exclusion from the standards under the guise of alleged interference with the practice of religious education or worship. Though fully licensed, Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio, and Methodist Home, Waco, fully subscribe to the guidelines under which licensing maintains adequate standards of service to children, and witness that they have not experienced the difficulties reported by others.

Many might prefer fewer reviews and less scrutiny by State Officers, and we sometimes disagree over procedures and even principles. Nevertheless, we prefer this to a complete lack of standards. Licensed children's services provide competent, ethical, high-standard service to children.

Our principles stem from our basic goals: To insure that every child be given quality care and protection regardless whether such care is provided by a non-profit private agency with religious motivations and sponsorship, a state owned institution, or by a profit making business organization operated with corporate interests and goals in mind. Only when licensing and regulation is vested at a level remote from local interest and influence, can reasonable assurances of protection for children be expected.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, Rio Grande, and the Texas Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church owning and operating the Methodist Home and the Methodist Mission Home affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other people.

Roy Grogan, Chairman
Methodist Home

Jack Daniels, Administrator
Methodist Home

E. D. McDonald, Trustee Chairman
Methodist Mission Home

Harold Burkhardt, President
Methodist Mission Home

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Central & North Texas Conferences

RESOLUTION

(Approved June 7, 1978)

Whereas Mrs. Gloria Thomas has served this Annual Conference as Associate Director of our Council Office, And,

Whereas she has shared in many ways the abilities and skills with which God has endowed her, And,

Whereas family needs have made it necessary for her to terminate her official relationship with this Annual Conference,

Let it be resolved that this Annual Conference does hereby express its gratitude and love for her and our blessings upon her future ministries in other vineyards.

Don Pike
Chairperson, ACCOM

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Approved June 7, 1978)

Whereas the physical facility of the Malone United Methodist Church has deteriorated to the extent that it is untenable as a worship facility, And,

Whereas the members of the congregation have voted to disband as of January 1, 1979,

Let it be hereby resolved that the District Board of Missions of the Waxahachie District be authorized to dispose of the properties with the proceeds to be deposited with that Board of Missions.

Don Pike
Waxahachie Superintendent

PROPOSAL TO CLOSE CHURCH

(Approved June 7, 1978)

The Lingleville Church in the Brownwood District met at a called session and voted to discontinue.

Be it resolved that the Lingleville United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and dissolved, and that the title of said property be transferred to the Brownwood District to be disposed of by the District Trustees, and that the proceeds be deposited in the Brownwood District Board of Missions Fund.

Jack Riley
Brownwood District Superintendent
June 4, 1978

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Approved June 7, 1978)

WHEREAS the New Hope Methodist Church has been closed for quite a long period of time, and,
WHEREAS no record can be found in reference to its closing and the disposition of the property,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Waxahachie District Committee on Church Buildings and Location be authorized to negotiate the sale of the approximately one acre site with the proceeds from the sale being deposited in the District Missions of the same district.

Don M. Pike, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Approved June 7, 1978)

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church at its annual conference on May 31, 1965, passed a resolution that the Goshen Methodist Church be declared abandoned and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to dispose of the property of said Church when recommended and approved by the District Superintendent and the Cleburne District Board of Church Location and Building, and that such proceeds be delivered to the Cleburne District Board of Missions to be used within the bounds of the Cleburne District, and

WHEREAS, the Cleburne District has been absorbed into what is now the Weatherford District which is now the successor to the Cleburne District:

“BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees by and through its Chairman and Secretary, be authorized and directed to execute an oil, gas and mineral lease upon the property of such Goshen Methodist Church in Parker County, upon such terms, conditions and considerations as they may deem for the best interest of the Church, and are further authorized to dispose of said property when he recommended and approved by the District Superintendent and the Weatherford District Board of Church Location and Building, and that the net proceeds received from the oil and gas lease and from the sale of the property be delivered to the Weatherford District Board of Missions to be used within the bounds of the Weatherford District.”

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. Greenwaldt

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 1**

(Approved June 7, 1978)

1. The members of the Council on Finance and Administration wish to thank the Bishop, District Superintendents, Pastors and local church memberships for the excellent response that has enabled us to meet all our obligations 100% in 1977. This year we are presenting for your approval a budget that represents approximately 8% increase. We are grateful to all boards and agencies that have attempted to maintain a reasonable increase in light of an inflationary period.
2. The Salary allowances for the District Superintendency shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by Charge Conference which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and transmitted to the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Secretary-Treasurer within five days.

The salary includes a housing allowance actually expended not to exceed \$1,500.00. The \$1,115.00 requested by the Board of Pensions for all members under appointment with annuity is added to the above figure.

The Council recommends to the Annual Conference that district committees on finance be authorized to draw up district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards for office operations and to travel allowances, provided the budgets will be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for approval if the total increase of the district fund exceeds 10% of the previous year's budget.

We recommend that District Stewards be authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund used in paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushions. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionments will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

We recommend the unified form agreed upon by the Cabinet for reporting district budgets.
3. We appreciate the progress of the Capital Fund Campaign sponsored by the Board of Pensions. The next three years will be extremely important and every effort should be made to keep the pledges up to date in order that the Reserve Pension Program will soon be fully funded and be releasing funds for other causes.

In 1979 the Conference Claimants Fund is to be set at \$640,000.00. This covers all costs and expenses for the support of all obligations to the Retired Ministers, their wives and dependent children.

In 1979 the Connectional Ministers Fund will be \$238,037.00. Of that amount, the Episcopal Fund is \$45,202, and the District Superintendents Fund will be \$192,835.00.
4. The Council recommends the request from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the Texas Methodist College Association apportionment remain at \$1.50

per member and that the Wesley Foundation Fund be increased from 75¢ to 85¢ per member. These funds to be apportioned to districts and local churches on the decimal authorized by the conference.

5. We concur in the request of the South-Central Jurisdictional Conference and its Council of Bishops and set the amount of \$14,788.00 for Lydia Patterson Institute and \$30,000.00 for Southern Methodist University in our budget to be distributed annually as authorized in the standing rules of the conference. Thus, the Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for 1979:
 1. Conference Projects \$ 35,000
 2. Conference Insurance Program 125,000
 3. Texas Methodist College Association 181,776
 4. Wesley Foundation 103,006
 5. Ministerial Education Fund 133,982
 6. Black Methodist Colleges 67,443
 7. Missional Priority 46,370
 8. Mass Comm. for Evangelism 6,745
 9. Lydia Patterson Institution 14,788
 10. Southern Methodist University 30,000
6. We concur with ACCOM to raise Conference travel from 8 and 10 cents to 10 and 15 cents per mile. We request Conference Standing Rules be changed in accordance.
7. We encourage the support of the Advance Specials Program in every local church. Especially, we ask consideration for the goal of \$62,200.00 annually for Ethnic Minority Local Church and \$33,600.00 for the World Hunger Program.
8. We recommend the appointment of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle as Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

(Approved June 7, 1978)

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:
 - UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June
 - HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 2nd Sunday in July
 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September
 - WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October
 - METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in November
 - THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, The Month of December
 - HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, last Sunday in January
 - GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW, the Month of March
 - ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent
 - GOLDEN CROSS Sunday, 1st Sunday in May
 - WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in May
 - EVANGELISM SUNDAY
2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

3. We concur with ACCOM on their proposal to schedule program and budget. i.e. ACCOM Report
4. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Conference Projects, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Joint Communication Council for Evangelism, Lydia Patterson, Southern Methodist University, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
5. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA.
6. All boards, commissions and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by a date mutually agreed upon and announced by CFA and ACCOM. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date.
7. No board or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.
8. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
9. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items.
 - a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
 - b. Expenses of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
 - c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
 - d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the Conference auditors, the firm of Clay-Wilson, C.P.A.
 - e. The moving expenses of ministers of the Conference as described in the 1973 minutes of the Conference Journal, Page 27. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.
 - f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Such expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
10. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:
 - a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
 - b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference

Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

- c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
- d. To invest the funds of the Conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at or, prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion and under the guidance of CFA.
- e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Dennis, Chairman
C. Dale Hunt, Secretary

Central Texas Conference Proposed 1979 Conference Budget

Report No. 3

(Approved June 7, 1978)

	1978	Proposed 1979	Approved 1979
I (101) Connectional Ministry			
Episcopal Fund			\$ 45,202
District Supts. Fund			192,835
Total			238,037
II (104) Conference Claimants Fund			
Reserve Pension Fund			640,000
III (111) World Service & Conference Benevolence			
A. World Service			280,805
B. Conference Benevolence			
(1) Conference Personnel & Administration			
General Administration			16,207
Inter-Denom. Co-op Fund			11,240
Temporary General Aid			18,494
Jurisdictional Admin.			8,873
Tex. Methodist Planning Comm.			893
Admin. Ass't to Bishop			22,419
Area Counseling Program			18,944

Area Office Fund		1,500
Area Residence Fund		1,800
Conference Dir. of ACCOM		27,015
Assoc. Dir. of ACCOM		18,000
Camp Director		12,960
Secretary-Treasurer		24,115
Conference Journal		12,000
Supt. of Retired Ministers Homes		10,000
Annual Conference Expenses		8,500
Secretary-Treasurer Office		27,400
F.I.C.A.		3,500
TOTAL		<u>243,860</u>
(2) Conference Program		
ACCOM Office		39,351
ACCOM Operational Expense		6,175
C.F.A.		600
Board of Discipleship		28,313
Board of Church & Society		1,800
Committee on Communication & Interpretation		25,997
Board of Global Ministry		52,080
Board of Higher Education & Ministry ..		2,200
Comm. on Coordination & Budget		400
Committee on Research & Planning		500
TOTAL		<u>157,716</u>
(3) Other Conference Causes		
Equitable Salaries		10,000
Conf. Moving Expenses		15,885
Texas Metho. Foundations		6,153
Archives & History		100
Committee on Role & Status of Women ..		1,500
Comm. on Rel. & Race		6,000
Board of Ordained Ministry		5,200
Board of Lay Concerns		4,000
Board of Diaconal Ministry		5,000
TOTAL		<u>53,838</u>
Grand Total of Conference Bene.		455,014
Grand Total of World Service and Conf. Bene.		<u>736,219</u>
IV (302) Conference Projects		
A. Glen Lake & Rainbow Camp	\$20,000	
B. T.C.U. Wesley Found.	15,000	35,000
V (420) Conference Insurance Program		125,000
VI (494) Ministerial Education Fund		133,982
VII (303) Tex. Methodist College Assoc.		181,776
VIII (304) Wesley Foundation		103,006

174	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1978
	IX (130) Black Colleges	67,443
	X (208) Missional Priority	46,370
	XI (210) Joint Council for Evangelism.....	6,745
	XII (212) Lydia Patterson Inst.	14,788
	XIII (214) Southern Meth. University.....	30,000
	Grand Total of Conference Budget	\$2,358,366
	Percent Increase	8%

Gordon Dennis, Chairman

FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS
WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01-01-77		Debit	\$ 93,676.77
Credits			
01-01-77	Relinquishments	\$ 31.14CR	
01-03-77	Received from Conference	62,000.00CR	
02-01-77	Relinquishments	31.14CR	
02-09-77	Received from Conference	44,000.00CR	
02-16-77	1976 Chartered Fund Distribution	264.00CR	
02-23-77	TRSF 1976 Genl Sef. Distribution	10,074.35CR	
03-01-77	Relinquishments	31.14CR	
03-09-77	Received from Conference	38,000.00CR	
04-01-77	Relinquishments	31.14CR	
04-11-77	Received from Conference	63,000.00CR	
05-01-77	Relinquishments	31.14CR	
05-09-77	Received from Conference	185,000.00CR	
06-01-77	1977 TGAF Distribution	8,334.00CR	
06-01-77	Relinquishments	31.14CR	
06-08-77	Received from Conference	48,000.00CR	
07-01-77	Return Funding Stovall	3,290.46CR	
07-01-77	Relinquishments	31.14CR	
07-11-77	Received from Conference	59,000.00CR	
08-01-77	Refund Service Credits Irish	1,188.85CR	
08-01-77	Relinquishments	46.93CR	
08-11-77	Received from Conference	39,000.00CR	
09-01-77	Relinquishments	46.93CR	
09-12-77	Received from Conference	44,000.00CR	
10-01-77	Relinquishments	46.93CR	
10-18-77	Received from Conference	47,000.00CR	
11-01-77	Relinquishments	46.93CR	
11-17-77	Received from Conference	40,000.00CR	
12-01-77	Return Funding McClendon	1,096.20CR	
12-01-77	Relinquishments	28.98CR	
12-05-77	Received from Conference	54,000.00CR	
			<u>\$ 747,682.54</u>
			<u>\$ 654,005.77</u>
Debits			
01-01-77	Special Grants	390.06	
02-01-77	Special Grants	390.06	
03-01-77	Makeup for Prpf Serv Fuller	130.51	
03-01-77	Special Grants	390.06	
04-01-77	Special Grants	390.06	
05-01-77	Special Grants	390.06	
05-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	220.35	
06-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	44.07	
06-01-77	Special Grants	390.06	
06-07-77	Funding Todd 8475763	482.85	
06-07-77	Funding Allen Curtis Farmer	1,448.55	
06-07-77	Funding Johnson 4343608	482.85	
07-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	44.07	
07-01-77	Special Grants	23.79	
08-01-77	Special Grants	23.79	
08-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	44.07	

09-01-77	Special Grants	23.79	
09-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	44.07	
10-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	44.07	
10-01-77	Special Grants	23.79	
11-01-77	Special Grants	23.79	
11-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	44.07	
12-01-77	Special Grants	23.12	
12-01-77	Payment to Dependent Children	44.07	
12-31-77	MRPF Funding 1977	258,988.37	
12-31-77	Level Annual Payment	367,503.00	\$ 632,047.40
	Credit		\$ 21,958.37
01-31-77	January Interest @ 6.50%	204.00	
02-28-77	February Interest @ 6.50%	4.08	
03-31-77	March Interest @ 6.50%	258.54CR	
04-30-77	April Interest @ 6.50%	513.86CR	
05-31-77	May Interest @ 6.50%	1,358.36CR	
06-30-77	June Interest @ 6.50%	1,813.36CR	
07-31-77	July Interest @ 6.50%	2,171.69CR	
08-31-77	August Interest @ 6.50%	2,437.24CR	
09-30-77	September Interest @ 6.50%	2,579.96CR	
10-31-77	October Interest @ 6.50%	2,879.98CR	
11-30-77	November Interest @ 6.50%	3,033.27CR	
12-31-77	December Interest @ 6.50%	3,520.89CR	\$ 20,359.07
Balance as of 12-31-77	Credit		\$ 42,317.44

CONFERENCE ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01-01-77	Debit		\$3,478,834.52
Credits			
01-01-77	Charge Reserves Porter	83.53CR	
04-02-77	as of 01-01-77 Adjust Reserves Norcross	396.41CR	
05-02-77	as of 01-01-77 Adjust Reserves Thornton	13.09CR	
05-13-77	as of 01-01-77 Commute Reserves Cook	4,904.46CR	
05-13-77	as of 01-01-77 Commute Reserves Williams	5,767.24CR	
10-01-77	Special Distribution	32,574.00CR	
12-31-77	Level Annual Payment	367,503.00CR	\$ 411,241.73
	Debit		\$3,067,592.79
Debits			
01-01-77	Chg Res - Funded Rate Change	\$ 257,484.89	
02-01-77	Charge Reserves Enns	674.64	
02-11-77	as of 01-01-77 Adjust Reserves Williams	41,606.65	
04-03-77	as of 01-01-77 Adjust Reserves Fuller	725.53	
06-01-77	Charge Reserves Adams	8,385.53	
06-01-77	Charge Reserves Morgan	7,420.92	
06-01-77	Charge Reserves Adkins	1,881.05	
06-01-77	Ch Res. & Tr. Crs. Morphis	20,664.29	
06-01-77	Charge Reserves Hill	2,748.74	
06-01-77	Charge Reserves Stone	1,977.37	
06-01-77	Charge Reserves Johnson	2,025.54	
06-01-77	Charge Reserves McAden	3,055.00	
07-01-77	Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Hankinson	22,454.96	
07-01-77	Charge Reserves Guthrie	2,896.43	
07-01-77	Charge Reserves Hall	10,395.95	

07-07-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Todd	44,615.50	
07-07-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Allen	6,760.66	
07-07-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Johnson	25,441.99	
07-07-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Parmer	59,478.22	
07-07-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Curtis	26,910.72	
07-07-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Fallon	3,435.91	
07-08-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Brooks	721.84	
07-15-77	as of 06-01-77 Chg Res. & Tr. Crs. Collie	1,760.53	
07-26-77	as of 06-01-77 Charge Reserves Morgan	102.30	
10-12-77	as of 01-01-77 Adjust Reserves Cooper	2,599.16	
10-12-77	as of 01-01-77 Adjust Reserves Cooper	160.07	
10-14-77	as of 06-01-77 Adjust Reserves Todd	4,180.61	\$ 560,565.00
	Debit		\$3,628,157.79
01-31-77	January Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,371.03	
02-28-77	February Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,700.65	
03-31-77	March Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,543.64	
04-30-77	April Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,261.83	
05-31-77	May Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,461.15	
06-30-77	June Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,392.24	
07-31-77	July Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,644.60	
08-31-77	August Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,275.34	
09-30-77	September Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,968.50	
10-31-77	October Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,367.32	
11-30-77	November Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,955.61	
12-31-77	December Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,312.88	\$ 117,254.79
Balance as of 12-31-77	Debit.....		<u>\$3,745,412.58</u>

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 01-01-77	Credit.....		\$ 110,586.24
Credits			\$.00
			\$ 110,586.24
Debits			\$.00
			\$ 110,586.24
01-31-77	January Interest @ 6.50%	593.07CR	
02-28-77	February Interest @ 6.50%	538.40CR	
03-31-77	March Interest @ 6.50%	599.13CR	
04-30-77	April Interest @ 6.50%	582.86CR	
05-31-77	May Interest @ 6.50%	605.47CR	
06-30-77	June Interest @ 6.50%	589.03CR	
07-31-77	July Interest @ 6.50%	611.88CR	
08-31-77	August Interest @ 6.50%	615.16CR	
09-30-77	September Interest @ 6.50%	598.46CR	
10-31-77	October Interest @ 6.50%	621.67CR	
11-30-77	November Interest @ 6.50%	604.79CR	
12-31-77	December Interest @ 6.50%	628.25CR	\$ 7,188.17
Balance as of 12-31-77	Credit.....		<u>\$ 117,774.41</u>

CAMPAIGN-CAPITAL FUND

Balance as of 01-01-77	Credit	\$ 108,828.60
Credits		
01-03-77	Received from Conference	\$ 27,000.00CR
03-09-77	Received from Conference	31,000.00CR
04-11-77	Received from Conference	7,000.00CR
04-11-77	Received from Conference	30,000.00CR
05-09-77	Received from Conference	60,000.00CR
06-08-77	Received from Conference	48,000.00CR
07-11-77	Received from Conference	19,000.00CR
08-11-77	Received from Conference	6,000.00CR
09-12-77	Received from Conference	13,000.00CR
10-18-77	Received from Conference	10,000.00CR
11-17-77	Received from Conference	38,000.00CR
12-05-77	Received from Conference	21,000.00CR
		<u>\$ 310,000.00</u>
		\$ 418,828.60
Debits		
		<u>\$.00</u>
		\$ 418,828.60
01-31-77	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$ 714.39CR
02-28-77	February Interest @ 6.50%	763.02CR
03-31-77	March Interest @ 6.50%	929.23CR
04-30-77	April Interest @ 6.50%	1,013.07CR
05-31-77	May Interest @ 6.50%	1,339.64CR
06-30-77	June Interest @ 6.50%	1,576.37CR
07-31-77	July Interest @ 6.50%	1,771.97CR
08-31-77	August Interest @ 6.50%	1,838.43CR
09-30-77	September Interest @ 6.50%	1,840.01CR
10-31-77	October Interest @ 6.50%	1,961.77CR
11-30-77	November Interest @ 6.50%	2,023.99CR
12-31-77	December Interest @ 6.50%	2,312.52CR
		<u>\$ 18,084.41</u>
Balance as of 12-31-77	Credit	<u>\$ 436,913.01</u>

The Board of Pensions of
The United Methodist Church
Incorporated in Missouri
By: Donald R. McKee, Treasurer

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE**

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Allen Jr., Estill F.	\$ 525.00				\$ 525.00
2. Bailey, John Morris		\$ 4,131.36			4,131.36
3. Baker, Daniel B.	1,845.00		261.66		1,583.34
4. Baker, William W.	1,162.56				1,162.56
5. Bane, Wilford V.	3,852.24				3,852.24
6. Barnes, Dewitt L.	3,105.00				3,105.00
7. Barnett Sr., Hubert H.	3,195.00				3,195.00
8. Benkley, Fred G.	2,319.48				2,319.48
9. Boyd, R. Herman	3,486.84				3,486.84
10. Brim, James K.	990.00				990.00
11. Brown, G. Alfred	3,165.24				3,165.24
12. Brown, Leroy Maxwell	2,293.20				2,293.20
13. Brown, Otis Franklin	2,790.00				2,790.00
14. Buttrill, Charles M.	1,680.00				1,680.00
15. Cantrell, Prince	1,890.00				1,890.00
16. Christopher, Paul	630.00				630.00
17. Coker, Lloyd Thomas	1,710.00				1,710.00
18. Cole, Rev. Charles H.	3,040.44				3,040.44
19. Cooper, Eldridge M.	972.66				972.66
20. Cox, Homer Sanderford		4,131.36			4,131.36
21. Crain, Hubert William	3,645.00				3,645.00
22. Crawford, William Cole		2,409.96			2,409.96
23. Curtis, Simon Wells	1,847.44				1,847.44
24. Davenport, Jonas Lester	3,735.00				3,735.00
25. Davis, Roy H.	3,375.00				3,375.00
26. Dunson, Wallace N.	3,557.28				3,557.28
27. Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,587.56				2,587.56
28. Fallon, George A.	243.74			2,197.62	2,441.36
29. Fisher, William Solomon	3,878.64				3,878.64
30. Flynn, Warren A.	3,398.88				3,398.88
31. Foote, Gaston	1,822.56				1,822.56
32. Franklin, Samuel M.	540.00				540.00
33. Freeman, Marcus A.	1,532.28				1,532.28
34. Gill, John W.	2,272.56				2,272.56
35. Goodman, Peyton	2,925.00				2,925.00
36. Gordon, Eustace R.	3,487.56				3,487.56
37. Grace, Samuel Ross	2,340.00				2,340.00
38. Greebon, George M.	3,645.00				3,645.00
39. Hall, Homer	2,745.00				2,745.00
40. Hankinson, Victor E.	855.00	2,065.68			2,920.68
41. Hankla, Wm. L.	2,655.00				2,655.00
42. Harper, John		4,131.36			4,131.36
43. Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	1,514.88				1,514.88
44. Hearn, Kester Maurice	2,362.56				2,362.56
45. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton		4,131.36			4,131.36
46. Hollowell, Howard H.	450.00				450.00
47. Hopkins, Henry M.	2,153.76				2,153.76
48. Howell, Maggart Basil		4,131.36			4,131.36
49. Ingram, Frank H.	1,710.00				1,710.00
50. Jackson, Benjamin F.	1,417.56				1,417.56

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
51. Johnson, Roy Franklin	3,421.56				3,421.56
52. Keesee, Shelley A.	3,332.04				3,332.04
53. Kuykendall, Henry E.	3,105.00				3,105.00
54. Lane, James Walton		4,131.36			4,131.36
55. Layne, Pascal	1,620.00				1,620.00
56. Lightfoot, Earl H.	1,160.52				1,160.52
57. Loyd, Hugh Brown	3,881.04				3,881.04
58. McCord, Bernard Loss	3,645.00				3,645.00
59. McCree, Dwight Lyman	2,507.28				2,507.28
60. Miller, Anthony J.	382.56				382.56
61. Morton, James Earl	2,880.00				2,880.00
62. Muse, Luckie E.	1,481.52				1,481.52
63. Oglesby, Jackson C.	3,349.92				3,349.92
64. Oliver, Jerry	3,375.00				3,375.00
65. Parmer, Quay	2,273.18				2,273.18
66. Patterson, Joseph I.	3,679.92				3,679.92
67. Peacock, Allen A.	2,565.00				2,565.00
68. Perdue, Guy E.	1,270.44				1,270.44
69. Piott, Ernest Duncan	2,385.00				2,385.00
70. Pittman, Wallace W.	1,170.00				1,170.00
71. Porter, Raybon W.	521.88				521.88
72. Poteet, Horace	3,929.88				3,929.88
73. Price, Robert Henry	4,042.32				4,042.32
74. Puckett, Charles	810.00				810.00
75. Roper, Ernest	2,502.48				2,502.48
76. Schulze, Urban August	3,375.00				3,375.00
77. Sessions, Cleo Carl	3,266.16				3,266.16
78. Shelton, Wallace Jack	3,645.00				3,645.00
79. Slayden, Milton	2,861.40				2,861.40
80. Smith, Ross G.	373.10				373.10
81. Smith, Wm. F.	2,925.00				2,925.00
82. Son, Thadieth Edward	2,115.00				2,115.00
83. Standlee, Arthur	3,015.00				3,015.00
84. Stanley, Roy E.		4,131.36			4,131.36
85. Stephens, Oran	2,958.12				2,958.12
86. Sutton, Clarence A.	4,005.00				4,005.00
87. Thrash, Floyd William	3,848.64				3,848.64
88. Todd, Plez Archie	1,941.94				1,941.94
89. Utley, Paul	2,205.00				2,205.00
90. Walmsley, Walter M.	405.00				405.00
91. Ward, Walter W.	3,082.56				3,082.56
92. Whitefield, James	3,285.00				3,285.00
93. Wilkerson, Chester	2,745.00				2,745.00
94. Williams, Horace W.	270.00				270.00
95. Williams, James D. F.	4,316.64				4,316.64
96. Williams, Levi Stanley	3,800.04				3,800.04
97. Wooten, Cleo Dee	3,503.64				3,503.64
Inside — Total	\$216,583.70	\$ 33,395.16	\$ 261.66	\$ 2,197.62	\$251,914.82

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Fred Famber	\$ 315.00	\$ 315.00
2. Adkins, George D.	65.66	65.66
3. Allen, Walter Miller	90.00	90.00
4. Andrew, George W.	360.00	360.00
5. Baldwin, Francis B.	90.00	90.00
6. Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,407.56	2,407.56

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
7. Beal, Zephaniah N.	180.00				180.00
8. Bell, Marvin F.	450.00				450.00
9. Bennett Jr., Eugene D.	540.00				540.00
10. Bennett, Harold W.	270.00				270.00
11. Bernhardt, Otto J.	157.56				157.56
12. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,845.00				1,845.00
13. Boone, Mark Leo	1,725.00				1,725.00
14. Bowman, R. L.	360.00				360.00
15. Brooks, Frederick Ray	52.50				52.50
16. Brown, Leon D.	90.00				90.00
17. Browning, Ben F.	607.56				607.56
18. Bruton, Thomas M.	375.00				375.00
19. Burton, Raymond M.	3,078.48				3,078.48
20. Calvert, Robert Clark	1,665.00				1,665.00
21. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	90.00				90.00
22. Carraway, A. C.	900.00				900.00
23. Carruth, John Robert	1,485.00				1,485.00
24. Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,269.00				1,269.00
25. Clark, Osgood P.	90.00				90.00
26. Coe, Obie B.	630.00				630.00
27. Collie, Bertram E.	157.50				157.50
28. Cooper, Allen Lamar	900.00				900.00
29. Copeland, C. Ray	540.00				540.00
30. Cox, Bruce M.	900.00				900.00
31. Cox, Wm. Arthur	180.00				180.00
32. Crabtree, Elmer	1,170.00				1,170.00
33. Crowe, Charles M.	675.00				675.00
34. Crutchfield, Finis A.	375.00				375.00
35. Davis, Ralph M.	180.00				180.00
36. Deaver, Durward Ocie	315.00				315.00
37. Donaldson, Ivan O.	180.00				180.00
38. Douglas, Eliot M.	607.56				607.56
39. Duncan, John B.	315.00				315.00
40. Echols, Timothy B.	652.56				652.56
41. Franklin, Wm. S.	90.00				90.00
42. Froehner, Walter L.	30.00				30.00
43. Fuller, E. T.	1,497.07				1,497.07
44. Gaston, Hugh W.	900.00				900.00
45. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	967.56				967.56
46. Gray, Roderick E.	45.00				45.00
47. Hall, Herschel W.	315.00				315.00
48. Hansboro, Dale H.	682.20				682.20
49. Heinsohn, Edmund	900.00				900.00
50. Hill, Cleveland L.	270.00				270.00
51. Hill, Luther A.	105.00				105.00
52. Hogg, William Harvey	540.00				540.00
53. Johnson, Henry M.	360.00				360.00
54. Johnson, Vernie E.	105.00				105.00
55. Jordan, James B.	90.00				90.00
56. Justice, William M.	1,080.00				1,080.00
57. King, Charles L.	1,035.00				1,035.00
58. Landreth, Elmer D.	90.00				90.00
59. Landrum, Hugh B.	1,800.00				1,800.00
60. Lavender, Garland	1,867.56				1,867.56
61. Leggitt, John W.	990.00				990.00
62. Linstrum, Oscar E.	810.00				810.00
63. Logan, Felix W.	22.56				22.56

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
64. Lowry, Madison D.	630.00				630.00
65. Mann, James C.	1,057.56				1,057.56
66. Martin, Robert Earl	540.00				540.00
67. Mauldin, Alvin R.	540.00				540.00
68. McAden, Lynn H.	131.25				131.25
69. McDonald, John M.	180.00				180.00
70. Meyers, Robert L.	135.00				135.00
71. Miller, Melvin Ray	157.56				157.56
72. Miller, Samuel D.	225.00				225.00
73. Milner, Leon F.	270.00				270.00
74. Morgan, James W.	262.50				262.50
75. Morphis Jr., John W.	752.15				752.15
76. Mosby, Robert S.	247.56				247.56
77. Neely, Auburn Spencer	1,125.00				1,125.00
78. Palmer, Rell L.	450.00				450.00
79. Pearson, Freeman H.	90.00				90.00
80. Percival, Roy G.	270.00				270.00
81. Perry Sr., Vernon Frank ...	360.00				360.00
82. Peters, Grady I.	90.00				90.00
83. Peterson, Albert R.	1,125.00				1,125.00
84. Pierce, Ila H.	1,440.00				1,440.00
85. Polk, Collie J.	1,203.96				1,203.96
86. Pollard, John Aston	540.00				540.00
87. Porter, Ashley D.					
88. Proctor, Lonnie Renor	548.76				548.76
89. Reed, Merrell T.	337.56				337.56
90. Risinger, Donald M.	270.00				270.00
91. Roberts, Albert L.	90.00				90.00
92. Roe Sr., Allen Gordon	90.00				90.00
93. Seymour, Leslie W.	3,061.44				3,061.44
94. Silas, Thomas J.	180.00				180.00
95. Spencer, Earl L.	910.32				910.32
96. Standifer, Lacy C.	90.00				90.00
97. Stewart, Taylor S.	787.56				787.56
98. Stone, Meredith Clay	65.66				65.66
99. Stripling, Jesse C.	22.56				22.56
100. Titus Sr., Phylemon	540.00				540.00
101. Trammell, James F.	180.00				180.00
102. Walker, Melvin A.	1,710.00				1,710.00
103. Walker, P. W.	720.00				720.00
104. Walker, Robert Welcome ...	2,115.00				2,115.00
105. Watkins, Theodore R.	450.00				450.00
106. Wattley, James L.	733.44				733.44
107. Weaver, Thomas P.	180.00				180.00
108. Willard, Murray H.	90.00				90.00
109. Willshire, Finnis L.	1,777.56				1,777.56
110. Wilson, Guy H.	720.00				720.00
111. Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76				2.76
112. Young, Frederick D.	168.75				179.85
Elsewhere — Total	\$68,591.80				\$ 68,591.80
Ministerial Members Total	\$285,175.50	\$ 33,395.16	\$ 261.66	\$ 2,197.62	\$320,506.62

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Apple, Idella W.	\$ 978.84				\$ 978.84
2. Baker, Mabel F.	2,692.20				2,692.20
3. Barron, Flora M.	16.92				16.92
4. Blair, Nancy G.	675.00				675.00
5. Boone, Margaret	793.20				793.20
6. Bowden, Evalyn	1,721.28				1,721.28
7. Briggs, Myrtle M.	2,396.28				2,396.28
8. Brockette, Stella A.	2,025.00				2,025.00
9. Carter, Margaret	725.64				725.64
10. Chisholm, Dixie F.	2,744.28				2,744.28
11. Cole, Nellie L.	2,811.48				2,811.48
12. Connell, Mary	2,531.28				2,531.28
13. Corn, Jewell B.	607.56				607.56
14. Crawford, Ava. L.	2,557.80				2,557.80
15. Creed, Kate	675.00				675.00
16. Daily, Ethel	1,991.28				1,991.28
17. Davenport, Mary V.	742.56				742.56
18. Dow, Mary D.	1,282.56				1,282.56
19. Edwards, Jessie	2,612.16				2,612.16
20. Fallon, Ruth C.	36.57				36.57
21. Felder, Mary	1,437.24				1,437.24
22. Ferrill, Iva Ree	2,531.28				2,531.28
23. Ford, Zenada H.	1,733.28				1,733.28
24. Foy, Ida	1,376.76				1,376.76
25. Franklin, Vera D.	2,801.28				2,801.28
26. Gafford, Laura L.	2,756.04				2,756.04
27. Gardner, Minnie	2,193.84				2,193.84
28. Garner, Mamie	810.00				810.00
29. Granger, Elizabeth	1,771.92				1,771.92
30. Hamilton, Gertie	1,130.64	728.52			1,859.16
31. Hardeman, Albenia	472.56				472.56
32. Harper, Sara A.	540.00				540.00
33. Harris, Edna E.	438.84				438.84
34. Heizer, Hattie L.	2,767.56				2,767.56
35. Henson, Bertie M.	1,856.28				1,856.28
36. Hoesch, Dorothy B.	438.84				438.84
37. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	2,261.28				2,261.28
38. Hulme, Ella E.	405.00				405.00
39. Johnson, Augusta	202.56				202.56
40. Johnson, Gladys	3,273.84				3,273.84
41. Jones, Estelle L.	1,451.28				1,451.28
42. Knox, Eva O.	1,845.36				1,845.36
43. Lightfoot, Edith M.	1,740.32				1,740.32
44. Marney, Bennie	2,551.68				2,551.68
45. McClendon, Lois Liqueta ...	388.20	1,470.96			1,859.16
46. McMillan, Vera	1,350.00				1,350.00
47. Meritt, Iva May	1,879.56				1,879.56
48. Minor, Helen L.	70.56				70.56
49. Moberg, Astrid	8.52				8.52
50. Morgan, Hattie Bell	506.28				506.28
51. Morrison, Eva	2,531.28				2,531.28
52. Ogle, Myrtle B.	199.69				199.69
53. Pace, Mildred S.	540.00				540.00
54. Patterson, Eunice B.	686.64				686.64
55. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	540.00				540.00

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
56. Score, Ruth S.	742.56				742.56
57. Shipp, Maybelle	675.00				675.00
58. Shugart, Margaret	1,788.84				1,788.84
59. Shuler, Gladys	894.48				894.48
60. Siceloff, Mary M.	2,210.64				2,210.64
61. Simmons, Pearl M.	236.28				236.28
62. Smith, Esther F.	2,647.20				2,647.20
63. Smith, Marion Liggett	1,397.80				1,397.80
64. Story, Mary	2,092.56				2,092.56
65. Suddath, Julia D.	1,326.48				1,326.48
66. Taylor, Ruby	2,227.56				2,227.56
67. Thomas, Alberta	675.00				675.00
68. Vanderpool, Josie B.	1,518.84				1,518.84
69. Vowell, Olga P.	67.56				67.56
70. Wallace, Florence H.	2,531.28				2,531.28
71. White, Augusta P.	135.00				135.00
72. White, Willie	714.96				714.96
73. Williams, Edna S.	202.56				202.56
Inside — Total	\$100,189.90	\$ 2,199.48			\$102,389.38

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	742.56				742.56
2. Bailey, Birdie A.	928.18		173.02		755.16
3. Bailey, Mary Amanda	286.92				286.92
4. Ballenger, Esther	202.56				202.56
5. Barcus, Cathryn C.	253.20				253.20
6. Barron, Estelle C.	151.92				151.92
7. Barton, Roberta D.	742.56				742.56
8. Beaird, Emma S.	1,518.84				1,518.84
9. Bickley, Jane K.	1,310.63				1,310.63
10. Birkner, Vivian F.	84.48				84.48
11. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	286.92				286.92
12. Blue, Ella M.	22.50				22.50
13. Boatman, Ada L.	337.56				337.56
14. Boatman, Ethel H.	225.00				225.00
15. Brannies, Milda E.	675.00				675.00
16. Brooks, Ethel	337.50				337.50
17. Broughton, Sally	270.00				270.00
18. Bruton, Callie S.	562.56				562.56
19. Buchanan, Mayme W.	67.56				67.56
20. Butler, Tennie H.	675.00				675.00
21. Caldwell, Julia B.	50.64				50.64
22. Carrington, Muriel	168.84				168.84
23. Chappell, Arvalee A.	337.56				337.56
24. Childress, Bertha B.	472.56				472.56
25. Chunn, Martyn R.	405.00				405.00
26. Chunn, Reba P.	2,160.00				2,160.00
27. Conway, Agnes T.	67.56				67.56
28. Cox, Betty H.	506.28				506.28
29. Crenshaw, Amanda M.	337.56				337.56
30. Crutchfield, Callie B.	562.56				562.56
31. Curry, Bonnie L.	2,008.20				2,008.20
32. Elley, Lula	101.26				101.26
33. Ellison, Myrtle M.	388.20				388.20
34. English, Harrell K.	607.56				607.56
35. Enns, Alma	41.25				41.25
36. Epps, Hattie C.	67.56				67.56

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
37. Fee, Mae Sandlin	843.84				843.84
38. Ford, Demmer G.	210.60				210.60
39. Fox, Martha F.	202.56				202.56
40. Foy, Dorothy S.	135.00				135.00
41. Gage, Lula	67.56				67.56
42. Gates, Bertha M.	978.84				978.84
43. Goad, Shirley Ruth	67.56				67.56
44. Greenhaw, Virgie D.	607.56				607.56
45. Greer, Emeola	590.64				590.64
46. Hansen, Martha D.	135.00				135.00
47. Harrell, Lula B.	67.56				67.56
48. Hay, Clara M.	270.00				270.00
49. Hearon, Lula M.	270.00				270.00
50. Hester, Myrtie	1,012.56				1,012.56
51. Hibbert, Alma R.	67.56				67.56
52. Hickman, Hughlean	202.56				202.56
53. Holden, Josephine	202.56				202.56
54. Holmes, Naomi	1,147.56				1,147.56
55. Huckabee, Mabel R.	315.04				315.04
56. Johnson, Charlia M.	67.56				67.56
57. Johnston, Blanche D.	641.28				641.28
58. Jones, Cozette H.	337.56				337.56
59. Jones, Mary E.	84.48				84.48
60. Kattner, Paula W.	135.00				135.00
61. Kelly, Ethel	590.64				590.64
62. King, Lue Delia	67.56				67.56
63. Kursell, Anna K.	270.00				270.00
64. Laprade, Mary	2,476.68				2,476.68
65. Ledger, Bessie R.	202.56				202.56
66. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	1,147.56				1,147.56
67. Luker, Martha C.	1,687.56				1,687.56
68. Luster, Lucille P.	16.92				16.92
69. Marshall, Rosa B.	540.00				540.00
70. Mason, Leona	135.00				135.00
71. Mayes, N. A.	16.92				16.92
72. McBrayer, Nina B.	607.56				607.56
73. McDonald, Rutillia	708.84				708.84
74. Moore, Denolis V.	135.00				135.00
75. Moore, Betty F.	337.56				337.56
76. Noe, Myrtle M.	309.40				309.40
77. Norcross, Myrtle					
78. Paul, Mildred N.	9.85				9.85
79. Peterson, Carrie W.	1,215.00				1,215.00
80. Porter, Sadie S.	422.04				422.04
81. Porter, Maude G.	405.00				405.00
82. Price, Mattie F.	135.00				135.00
83. Ramsey, Martha E.	1,890.00				1,890.00
84. Ray, Norma J.	135.00				135.00
85. Ray, Ruby N.	1,406.30				1,406.30
86. Reed, Lena A.	270.00				270.00
87. Richeson, Virginia	472.56				472.56
88. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	877.56				877.56
89. Schuessler, Emily K.	405.00				405.00
90. Scoggins, Estha H.	67.56				67.56
91. Seabrook, Opal M.	219.48				219.48
92. Servey, Nora E.	33.84				33.84
93. Shuler, Nelle R.	405.00				405.00
94. Garrett, Mable Simms	675.00				675.00

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
95. Smith, Georgia E.	135.00				135.00
96. Steinman, Clara H.	405.00				405.00
97. Stuckey, Louise A.	202.56				202.56
98. Terpstra, Margie	202.56				202.56
99. Thomas, Lena A.	202.56				202.56
100. Thornton, Ivah S.					
101. Tucker, Kathleen M.	675.00				675.00
102. Tucker, Mae	1,147.56				1,147.56
103. Turner, Fannie	67.56				67.56
104. Vanderpool, Evelyn	270.00				270.00
105. Vanderpool, Laura P.	877.56				877.56
106. Veatch, Bessie A.	1,147.56				1,147.56
107. Wardah, Alva F.	16.92				16.92
108. Warren, Alice	84.48				84.48
109. Webb, Ruth N.	74.04			82.25	156.29
110. Whitaker, Rebecca S.	405.00				405.00
111. White, Albertine	405.00				405.00
112. Wieting, Viola T.	286.92				286.92
113. Williams, Fay	286.92				286.92
114. Williams, Ida	67.56				67.56
115. Williamson, Martha A.	202.56				202.56
116. Wilson, Matilda	135.00				135.00
117. Winter, Edith	84.48				84.48
118. Woodhull, Theckla K.	135.00				135.00
119. Young, Mamie B.	142.20				142.20
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 52,577.43		\$ 173.02	\$ 82.25	\$ 52,486.66
Surviving Spouses Total.....	\$152,767.33	\$ 2,199.48	\$ 173.02	\$ 82.25	\$154,876.04

CHILDREN INSIDE

1. Hornell, Allen Bruce	\$ 225.00			\$ 225.00
2. Hornell, Lori Lacia	225.00			225.00
3. Oglesby, James A.	180.00			180.00
4. Oglesby, Timothy L.	180.00			180.00
Inside — Total	\$ 810.00			\$ 810.00

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Cook, Francis				\$ 236.28	\$ 236.28
2. Cox, Dorothy J.	\$ 168.84				168.84
3. Cox, John K.	168.84				168.84
4. Cox, Samuel J.	168.84				168.84
5. Goad, Stanla Paulette	22.56				22.56
6. Goad, Steven R.	22.56				22.56
7. Jones, Francis R.	28.20				28.20
8. Jones, Marcus	28.20				28.20
9. Moore Jr., Sherrell E.	26.25				26.25
10. Moore, Keith T.	45.00				45.00
11. Ray, Patrick	45.00				45.00
12. Williams, T. G.				292.56	292.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 724.29			\$ 528.84	\$ 1,253.13
Children Total	\$ 1,534.29			\$ 528.84	\$ 2,063.13

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Bartos Jr., Frank J.	\$ 720.00				\$ 720.00
2. Fisher, Frank T.	2,160.00				2,160.00
3. Johnson, John Daniel	1,207.50				1,207.50
4. Siler, George F.	2,700.00				2,700.00
Inside — Total	\$ 6,787.50				\$ 6,787.50

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1. Buckley, Sidney E.	360.00				360.00
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	360.00				360.00
3. Guthrie, Cecil Durham	90.00				90.00
4. Watson, Elmo	360.00				360.00
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 1,170.00				\$ 1,170.00
Local Pastors Total	\$ 7,957.50				\$ 7,957.50

SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Gooden, Gilberta L.	\$ 675.00				\$ 675.00
2. Holden, Dorris T.	405.00				405.00
3. Holt, Edith	742.56				742.56
4. Keelin, Hazel G.	691.92				691.92
5. Lindsey, Beatrice	438.84				438.84
6. Seipp, Irene A.	1,029.48	829.68			1,859.16
7. Watkins, Lela	270.00				270.00
Inside — Total	\$4,252.80	\$ 829.68			\$ 5,082.48

SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Reta S.	\$ 135.00				\$ 135.00
2. Moore, Emma	135.00				135.00
3. Parish, Goldia G.	168.84				168.84
4. Prince, Thelma B.	67.56				67.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 506.40				\$ 506.40
Surv. LP Spouses Total	\$ 4,759.20	\$ 829.68			\$ 5,588.88

LP CHILDREN INSIDE

1. Holden, Janice R.				\$ 135.00	\$ 135.00
Inside — Total				\$ 135.00	\$ 135.00

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Johnson, Shirley Ann				\$ 67.56	\$ 67.56
Elsewhere — Total				\$ 67.56	\$ 67.56
LP Children Total				\$ 202.56	\$ 202.56
Conference — Total	\$450,659.53	\$ 37,958.61	\$ 434.68	\$ 3,011.27	\$491,194.73

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Financial Report — 1977

Back Balance January 1, 1977	\$ 12,008.77	
Investments	<u>190,000.00</u>	
Total to be accounted for		\$202,008.77
Receipts:		
Conference Claimants Fund	\$500,486.73	
Temporary General Aid	11,842.00	
Savings Account	145,000.00	
Methodist Publishing House	4,973.75	
Memorial Fund	57.50	
Capital Fund Campaign	287,403.08	
Interest on Investments	<u>11,205.97</u>	
		\$960,969.03
Disbursements:		
Deposit Account — General Board	661,000.00	
Capital Fund Account — General Board	283,000.00	
Board Expenses	939.65	
Emergency Grant	1,405.06	
Capital Fund Expenses:		
Sid Terry	3,004.53	
Printing	1,800.30	
Return Check	200.00	
Dinners	242.95	
Postage and Supplies	346.78	
Charles Chadwick	1,039.36	
Conference Office	<u>1,570.96</u>	
		\$954,567.95
Balance as of December 31, 1977		\$208,409.85
In the Bank December 31, 1977	157,469.63	
Investments December 31, 1977	<u>50,940.22</u>	
Total		\$208,409.85

J. W. Sprinkle

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND**

**Statement Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1977**

Beginning Bank Balance, January 1, 1977	\$ 5,092.62
---	-------------

Receipts:	
Apportionments from Churches & Others	\$ 1,120.30
Lemuel Harrison Fund	5,607.99
Total Receipts	<u>6,728.29</u>
Total Funds Available	11,820.91
Disbursements:	
Lemuel Harrison Fund	\$ 6,136.69
District Missions Repairs	1,620.45
Miscellaneous	1,855.55
Total Disbursements	<u>9,612.69</u>
Ending Bank Balance, December 31, 1977	<u>\$ 2,208.22</u>

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS

FORT WORTH EAST & WEST DISTRICTS

Financial Report For January 1 Through December 31, 1977

Receipts	
Share Program	\$ 59,552.50
Metropolitan Missions — East	30,573.46
Metropolitan Missions — West	27,560.00
Central Texas Conference Grants	28,800.00
National Division Grants	7,000.00
All other sources	<u>18,081.42</u>
Total Receipts	\$171,567.38
Disbursements	
New congregational development	60,747.65
Black church development	25,661.74
Southeast Ft. Worth ministries	9,441.69
North Ft. Worth United Methodist Parish	8,450.00
Northside Inter-Church Agency	3,820.00
Southside Area Ministry	5,940.00
Congregational development — capital improvements	2,000.00
New ministries resource	2,751.15
United Community Centers, Inc.	1,740.00
Special ministries for the aging	6,674.47
Fort Worth Urban Ministries	6,800.00
Mexican-American ministry	600.00
Child development program	2,000.00
Contact, Telephone Crisis Ministry	900.00
Central office	22,017.05
Executive Director	25,276.45
Staff auto expense and travel	334.25
Training and consultation	390.00
Annual meeting	734.57
Miscellaneous	<u>5,387.88</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>\$191,666.90</u>
Deficit of receipts over disbursements	(20,099.52)

Cash balance, January 1, 1977	<u>98,430.21</u>
Cash balance, December 31, 1977	\$ 78,330.69

Investments

Permanent Fund Cash — December 31, 1977	\$ 11,344.81
Church sites	\$313,941.00*
Less: Indebtedness	<u>123,551.27</u>
Assets of Board	190,389.73
	\$201,734.54

*The estimated market value of these sites is \$416,000.

Dana Sullivan, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

TEMPLE DISTRICT

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Balance on Hand 1-1-77	\$ 34,314.81
Receipts:	
From Churches — Missions	\$ 7,379.00
Advance	6,405.00
Direct Specials	600.00
Interest Income (unobligated)	<u>2,647.35</u>
	17,031.35
Total to be accounted for:	<u><u>\$ 51,346.16</u></u>
Expenditures:	
Supplemental Pastor Salary, Harker Hts.	\$ 2,940.00
Supplemental Housing, Harker Heights	1,200.00
Deficit Payment Dist. Churches	225.00
Transfer of unobligated funds to Adm.	
Funds (Accrued Interest)	3,847.72
Direct to Churches	600.00
Parish Development Council	<u>150.00</u>
	\$ 8,962.72
Balance on Hand 12-31-77	
Missions	11,280.02
Advance	27,050.05
Unobligated (int.)	<u>4,053.37</u>
	<u>\$ 42,383.44</u>
	<u><u>\$ 51,346.16</u></u>

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSION, INC.

OF THE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

GROWTH FUND

February 14, 1977 - January 31, 1978

Balance on Hand February 14, 1977			\$ 14,265.01
Receipts:			
Waco District Churches.....	\$	921.00	
Interest on Savings.....		641.28	1,562.28
TOTAL.....			\$ 15,827.29
Disbursements:			
None			
TOTAL Balance on Hand January 31, 1978			\$ 15,827.29
Checking Account.....	\$	2,678.00	
Savings Account		13,149.29	
TOTAL.....		\$ 15,827.29	

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

Financial Report For December 31, 1976 Thru December 31, 1977

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1976			\$ 2,245.31
RECEIPTS, 1977:			
Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd from J. W. Sprinkle)		4,723.10	
Payment on Note (from St. Andrews, Waxahachie)		675.00	
Davis Oil Co.		13.80	
Summitt Gas Co.....		5.08	
Special Events		1,476.44	
Rev. R. W. Walker		50.00	
Maypearl United Methodist Church		150.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS, 1977		\$ 7,093.42	
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:.....			\$ 9,338.73
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977:			
United Christian Fellowship (District Missions)	\$	3,300.00	
Alvarado United Methodist Church (assistance in paying Rev. R. W. Walker)		200.00	
"Grace" Fund (for Rev. Ross Grace)		100.00	
Ft. Worth West District.....		21.75	
Training Expense.....		1,734.21	
Special Events		1,437.38	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1977		\$ 6,793.34	
BALANCE ON HAND, December 31, 1977			\$ 2,545.39

Savings Accounts

Waxahachie Bank & Trust Co. (CD) December 31, 1977	\$ 10,000.00	
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan, December 31, 1977	\$ 3,952.85	
TOTAL SAVINGS, December 31, 1977	\$ 13,952.85	

NOTES:

St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Waxahachie	\$ 5,000.00
(\$500 per year + 5% interest for ten years)	

W. G. Stephenson, District Treasurer

1977

Weatherford District Board Of Missions

Balance January 1, 1977		
M & F State Bank, Weatherford	\$ 888.00	
Cleburne Savings and Loan	746.08	
Cleburne National Bank	7,007.20	\$8,641.28
Receipts:		
Interest, Cleburne Savings and Loan	40.22	
From Weatherford District Churches	186.00	226.22
Disbursements		
	0.00	0.00
Other Assets		
Certificate of Deposit		
#008944 M & F State Bank	1,500.00	
Interest Earned during 1977	104.05	1,604.05
Total to be accounted for, Dec. 31, 1977		\$10,471.56

Respectfully Submitted,
Wm. M. Greenwaldt
District Superintendent

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Financial Report — 1977

Balance as of January 1, 1977	2,535.38
Investments:	
Texas Methodist Foundation	140,000.00
Total to be accounted for	142,535.38
Receipts:	
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 8,419.44
Disbursements:	
Salary Supplement	\$ 14,980.54
Bank Balance as of December 31, 1977	(\$4025.72)
Investments with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$140,000.00

J. W. Sprinkle

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
BROTHERHOOD FUND**

Financial Report — 1977

Balance as of January 1, 1977		\$ 70.00
Receipts:		
Contributions from Members	\$ 120.00	
Total to be accounted for		190.00
Disbursements:		
Mrs. T. E. Bowman	\$ 200.00	
Mrs. A. G. Elley	200.00	
Mrs. L. L. Felder	200.00	
Rev. C. M. Buttrill	200.00	
Rev. Ross G. Smith	200.00	
Total Disbursed		1,000.00
Balance in Fund December 31, 1977		(810.00)

J. W. Sprinkle

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
OPERATING RESERVE**

Financial Report — 1977

Balance in Fund January 1, 1977	(\$35,947.71)	
Savings Account	<u>\$242,898.84</u>	
		\$206,951.13
Receipts:		
Repayment of Temporary Advance	76,687.42	
Interest of Savings Account	8,674.05	
Unexpended Appropriation Refund	21,437.35	
Other Interest	919.83	
Miscellaneous Source	2,727.15	
Transfer from Savings Account	<u>200,000.00</u>	
Total to be accounted for	\$310,445.80	\$517,396.93
Disbursements:		
Purchase of CD	200,000.00	
Authorized Supplemental Appropriation	14,129.91	
Temporary Advance	4,050.00	
Long Term Advance	4,929.04	
Auditing Expenses	2,620.00	
Widows Compensation	1,128.00	
Journal Cost in Excess of Budget	5,279.00	
Misc. Disbursement	<u>255.20</u>	
Total Funds	\$232,382.15	232,382.15
Balance in Fund December 31, 1977		285,014.78
		33,441.89
Savings Account Balance December 31, 1977		51,572.89
Holdings in Certificates of Deposit		200,000.00

J. W. Sprinkle

VII. Memoirs

"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS:

Edwin E. Voigt
Aubrey G. Walton

WIVES OF BISHOPS:

Ida E. Arvidson
Grace Ying Choy
Virginia Darlington
Lois B. Dickson
Gertrude Wicke

MINISTERS:

C. M. Buttrill
George A. Fallon
P. W. Layne
Charles H. Cole
Prince E. Cantrell
Wallace N. Dunson
Sam E. Mohondro
W. W. Baker
R. Herman Boyd
Urban A. Schulze
J. E. Buchanan
Aubrey Edwards

WIVES OF MINISTERS:

Madge Hopkins
Mary Felder
Ida Foy
Bertie Henson
Mable Y. Franklin
Florence Oglesby

Charles Maley Buttrill

Charles Maley Buttrill was born April 13, 1884 in Fredonia, Alabama. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Buttrill. He moved with his family to a farm near Mansfield, Texas in 1892 and attended the Mansfield Public Schools. He attended the Polytechnic College, Ft. Worth, Southwestern University, Georgetown, and Southern Methodist University, Dallas.

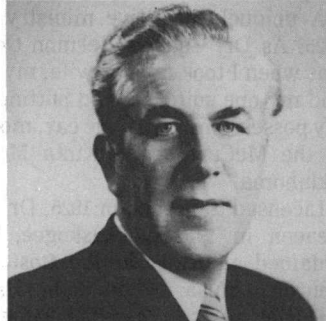
He married Annie Margaret Broun, June 24, 1914 at Greenwood, Texas in Wise County. He received his license to preach in 1910 at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. In 1912 Brother Buttrill was assigned to Arcadia, Oklahoma. He served in Oklahoma until 1920 when he was appointed to Mt. Calm in the Central Texas Conference. From then until his retirement in 1948 some of the churches he served included Penelope, Diamond Hill, Ft. Worth, Itasca, Dawson, Ferris, Coutts Memorial, Weatherford, Rising Star, Ferris Heights, Waxahachie, Italy, St. Paul, Cleburne, Oglesby. Following retirement he lived in Grandview, The Wesleyan Home, Georgetown, McGregor, The Regis Retirement Home in Waco.

He died on Monday, August 15, 1977. Those surviving him include three daughters, Mrs. Hulen (Leta) Bills of Waco, Mrs. Sidney (Jennie) Files of Houston, and Mrs. Charles (Margaret) Cole of McGregor, six grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.



The Reverend Dr. George Albert Fallon

At the June 1974 Central Texas Annual Conference, United Methodist Church, Dr. George Fallon was appointed by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe to organize a new congregation in North Arlington. On June 19, 1974 the first worship service was held in the nearby Ramada Inn; 79 attended, and when Dr. Fallon issued the call to unite and help build a new church, 52 responded. Palm Sunday 1977 the congregation moved into their completed Sanctuary.



Dr. Fallon was born in England. He took his undergraduate work at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania and at the School of Missions, Drew Theological Seminary. His graduate work was taken at Drew Theological Seminary and the School of Theology, Boston University, where he received his Bachelor and Master of Sacred Theology degrees. Allegheny and Baldwin-Wallace College in Ohio conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

After serving the Mt. Lebanon United Methodist Church in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Dr. Fallon went to Wesley United Methodist Church in Worcester, Massachusetts, where in his ten years of service it became the largest Methodist church in New England.

In 1953 Dr. Fallon went to the Lakewood Church in Cleveland, Ohio. Under his eleven-year pastorate the Lakewood Church achieved an outstanding place in the nation because of the emphasis on Lay participation. During his ministry the Lakewood Church never received fewer than 100 members a year on Profession of Faith; 3,627 new members were received, making Lakewood then the largest Methodist Church in Ohio.

Dr. Fallon became the senior minister of Trinity Methodist Church in 1964, in Lafayette, Indiana, home of Purdue University. Here he ministered to students, university educators and lay people from all walks of life. Trinity, a downtown church, became a service center in the brief two years he was there. A Pastoral Counseling Center was established in the church with six clinically trained ministers as qualified counselors. A Planned Parenthood Clinic was started in the church, with a woman doctor as Director. Active in the Ecumenical movement, Dr. Fallon held the first Ecumenical services in Lafayette at Trinity Church. For the first time in its 97 year history, the church took on the support of two full-time missionaries.

Dr. Fallon was Assistant General Secretary for the General Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee (now the Board of Discipleship). With responsibility for the Field Services section, he developed the New Life Missions by adding the new phase of making personal and corporate commitments about specific involvement in the church and community. Under his direction were the Koinonia ministries which included Prayer Groups; Lay Witnessing was brought to the Board; Leisure Time ministries were established; Urban and Inner City work broadened; a bi-lingual department was added to serve the Spanish-speaking peoples; new programs were started for designated leaders of evangelism within the local church, district and conference levels. He preached continuously in various churches across the country and in England.

For sixteen years Dr. Fallon served as a member of the Executive Committee of the General Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church. He was elected the first President of the National Council of Evangelism and served as president for six years. During his ministry he served on many national church boards. He was a delegate to several General and Jurisdictional Conferences of the Methodist Church. He was a delegate to the organizational meeting of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam in 1948. He preached at many annual conferences including the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Dr. Fallon was married to Ruth B. Fallon, world traveller and lecturer. They had two sons; George J. Fallon lives in Maine, and Dr. Gary J. Bloomfield lives in Washington; and one little granddaughter, Kyla Bloomfield.

Charles Hermon Cole

A uniquely effective ministry began November 2, 1925. As Dr. Charles Hermon Cole often said, "That was when I took my one wife, my one son, my one dog, and my one suitcase, and putting this sum total of all my possessions in my one car, moved to become pastor of the McCurton and Kinta Methodist Churches in Oklahoma."

Licensed to preach in 1925, Dr. Cole was ordained a Deacon in 1927 in Muskogee, Oklahoma and was ordained an Elder at the Boston Avenue Methodist Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1929.

During his six years as a pastor in Oklahoma he served at Allen, Fairland, Stilwell, and Afton. The Coles then moved to the Texas-New Mexico Conference where they served at Marathon, Fort Davis, and Wink.

In 1935 Dr. Cole transferred to the Central Texas Conference where he served with distinction for thirty four years. Some of the most important and strategic churches in the Conference are included in the list of those he served: Comanche, Winters, Fort Worth Highland Park (later named Carter Park), Graham First, Waco St. John's, Mineral Wells First, Waco First, and Weatherford First.

The quality of his ministerial leadership is emphasized by the fact that he served two full terms as District Superintendent, first in the Cleburne District and later in the Gatesville District. He was well known for his interest in and his outstanding ability to work with young people in their early ministry. Many pastors are indebted to him for his encouragement and for his wise, patient, and loving counsel.

Dr. Cole's academic record includes education in the Zephyr public schools, Daniel Baker College, School of Mines (Miami, Oklahoma), and an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan College.

The son of Robert and Julia Cole, Charles Hermon was born August 31, 1904 near Lancaster in Dallas County. The youngest of nine children, he moved with his family to a farm near Zephyr in Brown County when he was but a child. There he grew to manhood and married Miss Ozella Harshaw on November 2, 1924. Ozella was ever a faithful wife and mother and co-worker in every venture. In her own right she has been an outstanding leader in youth work and women's work.

Actively involved in the work of connectional Methodism, Dr. Cole was elected as a Conference delegate to Jurisdictional Conference, was Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, and on the Boards of Trustees of the Wesley Foundation, the Methodist Home in Waco, and the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio.

Following his retirement in February of 1969, the Coles moved to McGregor where he continued to serve the Lord. He taught Sunday School in the Methodist Church there, and was always a supporter of the church's ministers and ministry.

Dr. Cole died January 15, 1978, fittingly a Sunday. He was interred at Waco Memorial Park on January 18 following a funeral service conducted by two of the many ministers who looked upon him as a spiritual father, J. Frank Turner, Jr., and Michael Patison. The choir for the service was composed of other ministers whose lives had been influenced by him.

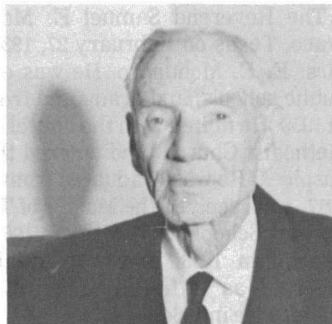
He is survived by his wife Ozella and his son Charles Hermon, Jr., both of McGregor; by two sisters, Mrs. Ernest Marable of Brownwood and Mrs. W. M. Hooper of Ennis; a brother, George Cole of Brownwood; two granddaughters, Mrs. Kenneth E. Griffin of Dayton, Ohio and Mrs. Derrell R. Helm of Azle, Texas; two great-grandsons, David Griffin and Brian Helm; and by a number of nieces, nephews, and friends.



MICHAEL PATISON

P. E. Cantrell

P. E. Cantrell was born September 12, 1885 near Brownwood, Texas. His marriage to Ellie Milligan on September 6, 1906 was the first wedding in the Line Street Methodist Church in Hillsboro. Several years later while working in the Piggly Wiggly grocery store in Hillsboro, P. E. Cantrell made a decision to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church. He attended and received degrees from Georgetown and Southern Methodist University.



In 1917 he was admitted to the Central Texas Conference on trial. He was ordained Deacon in 1919 and ordained Elder in 1921. During the twenty years he served in the Central Texas Conference, he served the following churches: Eliasville, Corsicana circuit, South Bend, Sardis, Caddo, Joshua, Tolar, Haslet, Comanche, Palo Pinto, Aledo and Caddo. He retired in 1939 for health reasons and lived in Mineral Wells, Texas until his death on January 16, 1978 after a lengthy illness. The memorial service was held at the Baum Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Barry Holmes, pastor of Central United Methodist Church officiating.

He is survived by his wife Ellie Cantrell; four daughters: Geneva Sprinile, Mary Francis Hailey, Eddie Walton and Ruby Kimbrough. Also 13 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

REV. BARRY L. HOLMES

Wallace Nail Dunson, Sr.

Wallace Nail Dunson, Sr. was born March 9, 1901 in Crawford, Texas where he spent his early years. In 1924 he was licensed to preach on recommendation of the Hewitt Methodist Church, took his first appointment (Olney Circuit) and was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference. He attended Meridian Junior College and Southern Methodist University, Dallas. Except for 18 months spent as pastor at Bronte, Southwest Texas Conference, Brother Dunson was appointed to pastor these churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference: Santo, Thurber, Cisco, Coleman, Ranger, Clifton, Taylor, Olney, Stephenville, Belton, Ennis and Brookview, Waco. After his retirement in 1966 he served on the staffs at First Methodist, Fort Worth, and First Methodist, Hurst.



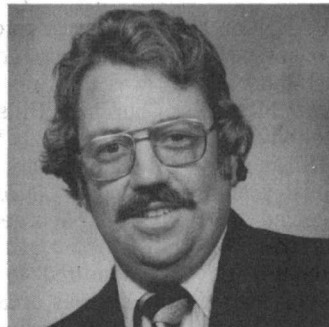
He was assistant conference secretary for 4 years and secretary of the Conference Board of Missions from 1938 to 1956. Under the direction of the General Board of Missions, he toured and inspected Methodist work in Europe, including stops in Poland and Czechoslovakia. That trip in 1948 also allowed him to attend the organizational meeting of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam. He served faithfully on other conference boards and agencies during his 41 active years, always lovingly investing his talents that the Church might remain strong.

On March 17, 1925, he married the former Miss Mozelle Springfield in Waco. Their two children are Virginia Kathryn, now Mrs. Willis H. Clarke, Jr., and Wallace N. Dunson, Jr.

At the time of his death, January 21, 1978, Brother Dunson was related to Austin Avenue United Methodist, Waco, where his memorial service was conducted by the Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., Dr. Hubert Johnson and Dr. Ervin M. Gathings.

The Reverend Samuel E. Mohundro

The Reverend Samuel E. Mohundro was born in Waco, Texas on February 27, 1935, the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Mohundro. He was educated in the Waco public schools, and graduated from Waco High School in 1953. He united with the church in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, and entered the ministry under its auspices. He was graduated from Baylor University in 1957, and received the Master of Theology degree from Perkins School of Theology in 1964. He was ordained a Deacon in 1958, and was ordained an Elder, and received as a full member of the Central Texas Conference in 1964.



Sam was united in marriage in 1961 to Miss Jenny Parris of Pasadena, Texas. He is survived by Jenny and their two children, Sarah Lynn and Shawn Michael.

Sam served as pastor of Methodist Churches in Florence, Ovilla, Euless (William C. Martin), and Dawson. From 1966 to 1970 he served as Methodist Campus Minister at Navarro Junior College in Corsicana, and from 1970 until 1976 as Methodist Campus Minister at Baylor University in Waco. In addition, while in Waco he served as the Director for Inner City Ministries. From June 1976 until his death on January 31, 1978 he was the pastor at Lakeview United Methodist Church in Waco.

Sam's death came suddenly and tragically when he was struck by a car along the highway after leaving his own disabled vehicle. A service of celebration in his memory was held in the Lakeview United Methodist Church in Waco February 2, 1978, led by Rev. Claude Davison, Dr. Ervin Gathings, and Rev. Charles McClure. Burial was in the Oakwood Cemetery in Waco.

"Weep not, weep not,
He is not dead;
He is resting in the bosom of Jesus—
—he's only just gone home."

Charles L. McClure

William Warren Baker

Reverend William Warren Baker, son of the late Warren and Caroline Jackson Baker, was born September 22, 1889 in the Cedar Community of Limestone County, Texas. He attended the community school.

Reverend Baker joined the Cedar Methodist Church during his boyhood days. He likewise served his country during World War I.

He studied at the Farmers Improvement Society College at Ladonia, Texas. He graduated from Gammon Theological Seminary and received the Greek-English Diploma in May of 1921. He also took special courses at Wiley College, Marshall, Texas and pursued courses toward a Minister's Degree at Samuel Huston College, Austin, Texas.

On January 4, 1922, Reverend Baker was married to Miss Beatrice Pinkard. They were the parents of four children, two sons and two daughters.

Reverend Baker held pastorates from the Fourth Sunday in June 1921 until 1970. He served as full-time minister in the West Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. He served six years as District Superintendent of the Victoria District. In 1962, he officially retired but was assigned to the Union Memorial United Methodist Church and served there



until 1970. He achieved one of his chief ambitions when he shared his autobiography in the book "Moments When God Was Near."

He departed this life at his residence on the morning of February 8, 1978.

R. Herman Boyd

Reverend R. Herman Boyd was born July 5, 1893 in Eastland County, Texas, the son of the late W. T. and Selina Boyd. He was licensed to preach in 1912 and attended Hardin Simmons University and Southern Methodist University. He joined the Central Texas Conference in 1913 and retired in 1959 after serving actively 45½ years as a member of the Central Texas, North Texas, and Northwest Texas Conferences. Following his retirement he spent five years as associate pastor of the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church in Waco, Texas.

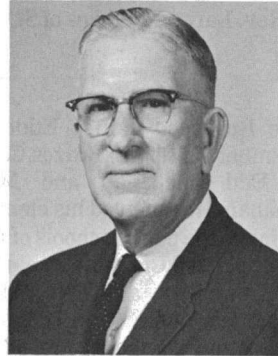
On September 7, 1913 he married Miss Jennie Era Roan.

During the time of his active ministry, together they served such churches as Couts Memorial, Weatherford, Seventh Street, Temple, First Methodist, Gatesville, First Methodist, Belton, and St. Mark, Cleburne.

After a lengthy illness he died on Monday, April 10, 1978. Those surviving him include his wife, Era, Round Rock, Texas; one daughter, LaRue Summers, Round Rock, Texas; two sons, Robert H. Boyd, Jr., Waco, Texas; and Dr. Newell Dr. Boyd, Kingsville, Texas.

Herman Boyd was an effective minister and a good friend to all those with whom he came in contact. His life and ministry were an inspiration to countless numbers through the years.

Ervin M. Gathings



Rev. Urban A. Schulze

Urban A. Schulze was born April 12, 1910, in Bangs, Texas, the son of Jack L. and Lucille Creitz Schulze. After attending public schools in Bangs, he attended McMurry College, Abilene, Texas, where he received the B.A. degree in 1931. He then entered the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, and earned the B.D. degree in 1935, and the M.A. degree in 1936.

In 1936, when the several Annual Conferences of Texas Methodism met jointly in Houston, Urban Schulze was received into the Central Texas Annual Conference and was ordained a Deacon. Two years later, he was received into Full Connection in the Conference, and also received Elder's orders.

During his ministry in the Central Texas Conference, he served as pastor of the churches in Covington and Oceola; Morgan and Kopperal; Italy; Colcord Avenue, Waco; Comanche; Hamilton; Seventh Street, Temple; Coleman, First; Herring Avenue, Waco; Brownwood, First; Mineral Wells, First; St. John's, Waco; and Gatesville, First Church. He also led the construction of new church buildings at Italy and Coleman, as well as the building of new parsonages at Comanche and Seventh Street Church in Temple, and the moving and rebuilding of the parsonage at Coleman.

After superannuating in 1974, Rev. and Mrs. Schulze lived at Mart until moving to San



Angelo in 1976. Following an extended illness, he died on April 18, 1978. He was survived by his wife, Mrs. Thelma Palmer Schulze; his sons, Jack P. Schulze of Big Lake and Dr. Jerry H. Schulze of San Angelo; a brother, Hope D. Schulze of Woodville; and a sister, Mrs. Imogene Shepard of Beaumont.

Memorial services for Rev. Urban A. Schulze were held April 20, 1978, in the First United Methodist Church of Coleman, with burial in the Bangs Cemetery. The officiating ministers were Rev. Leonard Radde of First Church, Coleman; Rev. Jack Riley, Superintendent of the Brownwood District; Rev. Harold Odom of First Presbyterian Church in San Angelo; and Rev. Larry M. Stokes of St. Timothy's United Methodist Church in Houston.

James Eddie Buchanan

The Reverend James Eddie Buchanan was born September 28, 1927 in Brazos County, Texas, son of the late Edd Buchanan and Mrs. Lorena Hawkins Buchanan. He received his elementary and high school training in the public schools of Bryan and Calvert.

He confessed Christ at an early age. After his call to the ministry he attended Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia and Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. He was licensed to preach on June 14, 1961.

Reverend Buchanan served the Fairfield Circuit, Fairfield, Texas; Jefferson Chapel and Zion Hill Circuit, Bryan, Texas; Calvert-Bremond Circuit; and at his death on Sunday, April 16, 1978, the Mexia-Groesbeck Parish.

Those surviving him include his wife, Thelma, Waxahachie, Texas; his mother, Mrs. Lorena Jones, Bryan, Texas; three daughters, Linda Johnson, Mary Sparks, and Ann Buchanan, all of Bryan, Texas; one sister, Mrs. Lillie Pearl Ludd, Bryan, Texas; two grandsons of Bryan, Texas.

Reverend Buchanan served well. He was dependable and faithful to his calling. He was a credit to the ministry and an asset to the United Methodist Church. "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Ervin M. Gathings



Aubrey Dean Edwards

Aubrey Dean Edwards was born on April 21, 1934 in Kerens, Texas. The family moved to Waxahachie, Texas, where he graduated from high school in 1952.

After high school he enrolled in North Texas State University where he was a music major. Before he graduated he took a job with Texas Power and Light in the accounting department for eight years.

When he was called to the ministry he enrolled in Howard Payne College and was appointed to serve the Methodist Church in May, Texas. When he was appointed to the Methodist Church at Caps, Texas, he transferred to McMurry College and graduated in 1969.

From 1969 until 1972, along with his pastoral duties, he served as Band Director at Santa Anna, Texas. In 1972 he left the ministry for four years and operated a restaurant in Winters, Texas.

Aubrey was appointed to the Methodist Church in Norton, Texas, in December of 1964. In August of 1965 he was appointed to May where he served until he was appointed to Caps in the Northwest Texas Conference. In 1963 he was appointed to Hamblin-McCalley and in 1969



came back to the Central Texas Conference as Director of Music at Comanche. He served at Zephyr 1971-1972, Bethel-Forreston 1976-1977, and in June of 1977 was appointed to Cross Plains.

Aubrey passed away on October 14, 1977 at Hendrick Memorial Hospital in Abilene, Texas. Funeral services were held October 16 at the Cross Plains United Methodist Church. Four ministers participated in the service. These were Robert Monk, Ron Hamby, Jack Riley, and Jerden Davis.

Aubrey is survived by his wife, Lu; one daughter, Adriane Leigh; one son, Michael; and one brother, Donald.

Though Aubrey's life had many obstacles his love for people always came through.

Jerden Davis

Bertie Henson

Mrs. Bertie Henson was born in Dothan, Alabama before the turn of the century. She came to Texas and prepared herself to be a school teacher. It was in that endeavor that she went to Coolidge, Texas, where she met and married another teacher, Chet C. Henson.

In 1925 the Hensons moved to Dallas where he returned to school and was trained in Perkins School of Theology. Dr. and Mrs. Henson became an active part of the Central Texas Conference in 1930 and, until their retirement in 1957, worked together in many Church duties. Together, they served Forest Hill, DeLeon, Waco St. John, Brownwood Central, the Waco District, Corsicana First, Arlington First, and Field Representative of Harris Hospital.

At retirement, the Hensons moved to Waco in their home near the Brookview Church, one of several which were begun during their tenure in the Waco District. After Dr. Henson's death in 1972, Mrs. Henson continued to live in their home and serve in the Brookview Church.

Failing sight and poor health limited Mrs. Henson's activities in her last years. She had several surgery experiences and was in the hospital, convalescent center, and nursing homes, as much as she was at home.

Finally, on Saturday the 25th of February, 1978, Mrs. Henson made her way to Eternity. Funeral service was on Monday, February 27th at Connally-Compton West Chapel in Waco. Interment was in Waco's Rosemound Cemetery. Rev. Hiram Johnson and Rev. Lloyd Sansom were ministers for the service.

Mrs. Henson's surviving family are her daughter, Mrs. Clark (Beth) Seagraves of Santa Maria, California, three granddaughters, and two great-granddaughters.

Lloyd Sansom

Mrs. Jackson C. Oglesby

Florence Oglesby was the daughter of Texas pioneers Mr. and Mrs. D. W. May. Her maternal grandfather was land agent for the Texas and Pacific Railway as it laid its ribbon of steel from the Arkansas border toward El Paso in the late nineteenth century. The town of Hawkins in Wood County is named for him as was Hawkins Street in Dallas. Her father was reared on a farm near the present downtown Dallas.

Florence May was a graduate of the University of Texas and after three years of school teaching, she went to New Haven, Connecticut to become the wife of Rev. Jackson C. Oglesby, a student at Yale Divinity School. They returned to Texas to serve in the Methodist ministry for more than fifty-three years. Among their appointments were Central-Brownwood, Oakhurst and Ridglea-Ft. Worth, Belton, Georgetown, Hillsboro and Groesbeck. Wherever they served, she and her



husband were loved and honored by their parishioners.

Two children graced their home. Robert Lynn became a Methodist minister in this conference and was serving as Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Meridian when he lost his life in an automobile accident in May, 1967. Dorothy May became the wife of Lloyd Perkins of Sherman, who is an attorney and Judge of the Court of Law of Grayson County.

Florence Oglesby loved all persons and throughout her life she had a special place in her heart for youth and young adults. After the official retirement of her husband from the pastorate, he continued to serve as Associate Pastor at Handley and for the last four and one half years of their life together at First Methodist, Arlington. As in the other years, she soon was at work in the other years, she soon was at work with those she loved and was talented to serve. During her last four years she gave herself unselfishly in ministering to persons of retirement age.

On November 1, 1977, Florence Oglesby slipped away from her illness of several months to join her son in God's eternal home. Services at First United Methodist, Arlington found sympathetic friends from far and near assembled to celebrate her faith and honor her life. Services were conducted November 3, by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Dr. W. V. Bane, Dr. Leslie Seymour and the pastor, Dr. Jack Payne. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Survivors include her husband, daughter and five grandsons.

Jack Payne

Mrs. Madge Dorothea Hopkins

Madge Dorothea Golbow was born Dec. 3, 1894 near Houston, Texas, and went to her eternal home June 9, 1977 at Ft. Worth, Texas. In her youth she attended Blinn Memorial College at Brenham, where she met a ministerial student named Hopkins. He persuaded her to join him in marriage and in the Methodist ministry. They were married Dec. 3, 1914. They served during their active years in the following places: Sealy, Rosenberg, Needville, Brenham, Houston, Waco, Itasca, and Ft. Worth.

She was the mother of the following children, Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Miss Esther Hopkins, Rev. Paul W. Hopkins, David L. Hopkins, and Mrs. Kathryn Grimm. The grandchildren that cherish her memory are Dr. Victor H. Edwards, Rev. David L. Edwards, and ministerial student Timothy Edwards; S. Sgt. Paul W. Hopkins, Jr., Miss Pamela Hopkins, and Mark Hopkins; Eric, Jeff, and Keith Grimm, and Clayton Hopkins. There are also 6 great grandchildren.

Her body rests in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Ft. Worth, her spirit is with her Lord. A personal friend, Rev. Don Waddell of Wichita Falls, spoke words of comfort to the bereaved family at the graveside service.

Mrs. Mary Felder

Mrs. Mary Felder, widow of Dr. L. L. Felder, died July 21, 1978 in Georgetown, Texas at the age of 94 years.

Dr. and Mrs. Felder served many appointments for some 40 odd years in the Central Texas Conference, including Presiding Elder of the Cleburne District.

She was preceded in death by her husband.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Rex (Gladys) Kathcart of Georgetown, Texas, one grandson, Rex Kathcart, Jr., of Richardson, Texas and two great grandchildren.

Her services were conducted in Georgetown by Reverend Robert W. Walker on July 23, 1978.

Mrs. I. L. Foy

Mrs. I. L. Foy, the daughter of Emma and John Franklin, was born in Seguin, Texas, June 26th, 1884. She received her education in Cuero, Texas. April 8th, 1904, she married Mr.

Thomas Foy. That union remained until April 6, 1959 — fifty-five years less two days, when Mr. Foy passed away. There were three children born to that union: Mrs. Zula M. Amos, James D. Foy, Mrs. Dovie Joy, who preceded Mrs. Foy in death.

For forty-eight years Mrs. Foy made her home in Valley Mills, Texas. She was reluctant to leave, but her request was to be laid to rest in Valley Mills, among her friends and neighbors. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Zula M. Amos Wichita Falls, Texas; Reverend J. D. Foy, two grandchildren, Mrs. Mary Island of Abilene, Texas; Vernon Joe Anderson, Wichita Falls, Texas, other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Mable Young Franklin

Mrs. Mable Young Franklin, daughter of Mr. Willie Young and Mrs. Mattie Salter was born in Milam County, Texas, September 23, 1907, where she grew up and attended public school. At an early age she joined the Methodist Church. Mrs. Mable Young Franklin was married to the Rev. Samuel M. Franklin for 34 years. To this union no children were born. Moving to Mexia, Texas, Mrs. Franklin joined Jones Chapel Methodist Church, now the St. Luke UMC where she served as a church school teacher working with the youth until her health failed. She passed away Sunday, May 14, 1978.



Reverend Samuel M. Franklin is a retired Minister now and would like to thank every one who was so nice to his wife Mable during her illness.

Accept these words of thanks from the family:

“PERHAPS YOU SENT A LOVELY CARD,
OR SAT QUIETLY IN A CHAIR:
PERHAPS YOU SENT A FLORAL PIECE,
IF SO, WE SAW IT THERE.
PERHAPS YOU PRAYED A SINCERE PRAYER,
OR CAME TO PAY A CALL:
PERHAPS YOU SANG A CHEERFUL SONG,
IF SO, WE HEARD IT ALL.
PERHAPS YOU SPOKE THE KINDEST WORDS,
AS ANY FRIEND COULD SAY,
PERHAPS YOU WERE NOT THERE AT ALL,
JUST THOUGHT OF US THAT DAY.
PERHAPS YOU PREPARED A TASTY DISH
OR MAYBE FURNISHED A CAR
PERHAPS YOU RENDERED A SERVICE UNSEEN,
NEAR AT HAND OR FROM AFAR.
WHATEVER YOU DID TO CONSOLE OUR HEARTS,
BY WORD OR DEED OR TOUCH
WHATEVER WAS THE KINDLY PART,
WE THANK YOU, OH SO VERY MUCH.”

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi

H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Ft. Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Waco
P. W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Cross Plains

IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

X. Ministerial Statistics

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year - January 1, 1976 - December 31, 1976

NAME	APPOINTMENT	HOUSE FURNISHED	RENTAL ALLOWANCE	SALARY
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	Yes	2,400	21,243
Ballard, Ronald D.	Professor - TWC	No	None	18,300
Bettis, Joseph D.	Dean, Fairhaven College	No	None	28,717
Clifford, Frederick - Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	No	None	22,143
Crowley, Welson S.	Professor, Southwestern University		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco		New Position 1978	
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions	No	4,000	16,800
Fitzgerald, Gary	Waco District Evangelist	No	3,000	12,000
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan		No Report	
Henry, Luther, Sr.	Director, ACCOM	No	3,600	15,400
Holt, J.B.	Associate Dean, Perkins	No	4,000	23,100
Hunt, Richard A.	Professor, SMU	No	None	18,000
Murray, Doyle III	Campus Minister, UTA	Yes	None	12,000
Patterson, Billy Mack	Baylor Campus Minister, ARM	No	None	16,200
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U.S. Army		No Report	
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	No	None	18,000
Robertson, John C.	Dean, McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	No	None	29,000
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Director Public Relations, Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council of Texas	No	4,000	19,500
Sanders, Ed Paris	McMasters University	No	None	21,100
Schaub, John W.	Assistant Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2,400	16,714
Sprinkle, J.W.	Conference Secretary & Treasurer	No	4,000	13,000
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil		No Report	
Weaver, Jerry A.G.	Chaplain, U.S. Army		No Report	
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V.A. Hospital	No	None	21,000
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U.S. Army		No Report	

Chronological Roll

(Adjusted To Merger, 1970)

Symbols used: A — Admission; T — Transfer; Ra — Readmission; U — Unification; C — Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E — Effective; R — Retired; Sy — Supernumerary; P — Probationary Member; M — Merger; AM — Associate Member.

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
1	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	52	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	53	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	54	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970
4	Bailey, J. Morris	R	M 1970	55	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970
5	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	56	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
6	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	57	Fisher, Wm. S.	R	M 1970
7	Bane, W. V.	R	M 1970	58	Flanagan, Cleon	Sy	M 1970
8	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	59	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
9	Barnett, H. H.	R	M 1970	60	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
10	Basham, John	E	M 1970	61	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
11	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	62	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
12	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	63	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
13	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	64	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
14	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	65	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
15	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	66	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
16	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	67	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
17	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	68	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
18	Boulware, Floyd A.	R	M 1970	69	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
19	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	70	Glaze, John L.	R	M 1970
20	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	71	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
21	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	72	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
22	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	73	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
23	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	74	Grace, S. Ross	R	M 1970
24	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	75	Greebon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
25	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	76	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
26	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	77	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
27	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	78	Hankinson, V. E.	R	M 1970
28	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	79	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
29	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	80	Harper, John	E	M 1970
30	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	81	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
31	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	82	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
32	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	83	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
33	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	84	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M 1970
34	Coker, Lloyd T.	R	M 1970	85	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M 1970
35	Cooper, E. M.	R	M 1970	86	Hewitt, E. C.	R	M 1970
36	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	87	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
37	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	88	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
38	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	89	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	M 1970
39	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	90	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970
40	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	91	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
41	Curtis, S. W.	R	M 1970	92	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
42	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	93	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
43	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970	94	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
44	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	95	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
45	Davis, Roy	E	M 1970	96	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
46	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	97	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
47	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	98	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
48	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970	99	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
49	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	100	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
50	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	101	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
51	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970	102	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970

Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
103 Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970	163 Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970
104 Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970	164 Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970
105 Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970	165 Radde, Henry	E	M 1970
106 Keesee, S. A.	R	M 1970	166 Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970
107 Kelley, Don	E	M 1970	167 Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970
108 Kelley, Leonard D.	R	M 1970	168 Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970
109 Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970	169 Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970
110 Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970	170 Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970
111 Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970	171 Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970
112 Lane, James W.	E	M 1970	172 Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970
113 Layne, Len.	R	M 1970	173 Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970
114 Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970	174 Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970
115 Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	175 Riley, Jack	E	M 1970
116 Loyd, H. B.	R	M 1970	176 Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970
117 Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	177 Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
118 Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	178 Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
119 Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970	179 Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
120 McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	180 Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
121 McBryde, Bennie	R	M 1970	181 Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
122 McClatchy, J. P.	E	M 1970	182 Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
123 McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	183 Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
124 McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	184 Salyer, O. B.	R	M 1970
125 McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	185 Sanders, Ed P.	E	M 1970
126 McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	186 Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
127 McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	187 Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
128 McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	188 Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
129 Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	189 Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
130 Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	190 Scott, Knox	R	M 1970
131 Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	M 1970	191 Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
132 Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	192 Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
133 Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	193 Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970
134 Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	194 Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
135 Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	195 Shelton, W. J.	R	M 1970
136 Mitchell, William E.	AM	M 1970	196 Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
137 Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	197 Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970
138 Murray, H. Doyle, III.	E	M 1970	198 Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970
139 Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	199 Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970
140 Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	200 Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
141 Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970	201 Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
142 Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	202 Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
143 Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	203 Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970
144 Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	204 Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
145 Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	205 Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970
146 Parmer, Quay	R	M 1970	206 Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970
147 Patison, Michael	E	M 1970	207 Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
148 Patteson, Billy M.	E	M 1970	208 Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
149 Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970	209 Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
150 Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970	210 Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
151 Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	211 Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
152 Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	212 Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
153 Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970	213 Tims, James E.	E	M 1970
154 Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	214 Todd, Plez	R	M 1970
155 Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	215 Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970
156 Piott, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	216 Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970
157 Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	217 Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970
158 Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970	218 Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970
159 Poteet, Horace	R	M 1970	219 Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
160 Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970	220 Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
161 Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970	221 Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970
162 Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970	222 Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970

Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
223 Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970	283 Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973
224 Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970	284 Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	A 1973
225 Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970	285 Foust, Hubert	E	A 1973
226 Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970	286 Guthrie, James T.	E	A 1973
227 Whittington, Vernon M.	E	M 1970	287 Scott, Donald F.	E	A 1973
228 Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M 1970	288 Whittington, David E.	E	A 1973
229 Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970	289 Fitzgerald, Gary	E	RA 1973
230 Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970	290 Lindley, Gary	E	T 1974
231 Williams, J. D. F.	R	M 1970	291 Sessions, C. C.	R	T 1974
232 Williams, John H.	E	M 1970	292 Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	P 1974
233 Williams, L. Stanley	R	M 1970	293 Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	P 1974
234 Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970	294 Phillips, Thomas M.	E	P 1974
235 Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970	295 Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	P 1974
236 Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970	296 Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	P 1974
237 Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970	297 Lukert, John	E	RA 1974
238 Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970	298 Abel, James D.	E	T 1975
239 Young, Michael	E	M 1970	299 Fowler, J. Andy	E	T 1975
240 Zellers, L. A.	R	M 1970	300 Hay, Tom Bruce	E	T 1975
241 Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	T 1970	301 Tusha, Lynn H.	E	T 1975
242 Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970	302 Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	RA 1975
243 Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970	303 Allen, Doyle Ray	E	P 1975
244 Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970	304 Benton, Robert Dan	E	P 1975
245 Turner, Robert	E	T 1970	305 Bledsoe, Marvin M.	E	P 1975
246 Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970	306 Bunn, Sidney F.	E	P 1975
247 Davis, Jerden	E	A 1970	307 Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	P 1975
248 Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970	308 Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	P 1975
249 Holloway, Robert W.	E	A 1970	309 Herzig, Robert H.	E	P 1975
250 Loggins, John Howell	E	A 1970	310 McClendon, Clarence W.	E	P 1975
251 McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970	311 McKee, L. Michael	E	P 1975
252 Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971	312 Murray, Nancy D.	E	P 1975
253 Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971	313 Scroggs, Donald H.	E	P 1975
254 Blancett, E. F.	E	RA 1971	314 Shipman, John T.	E	P 1975
255 Beaty, Richard L.	E	A 1971	315 Tibbs, Ben L.	E	P 1975
256 Boyd, William P.	E	A 1971	316 Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	P 1975
257 Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971	317 Bruner, Norman W.	E	T 1976
258 Curd, Michael T.	E	A 1971	318 Geldmeier, Lee	E	T 1976
259 Jones, Glenn E.	E	A 1971	319 Glazener, Elmer	E	T 1976
260 Reaves, Leroy	E	A 1971	320 Adkins, David W.	E	P 1976
261 Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1972	321 Alexander, Michael	E	P 1976
262 Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972	322 Cain, Janice K.	E	P 1976
263 Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972	323 Durham, James B., III	E	P 1976
264 Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972	324 Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	P 1976
265 Childress, Marcus Norman	E	A 1972	325 Farham, Joseph D.	E	P 1976
266 Cope, Robert Mack	E	A 1972	326 Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	P 1976
267 Long, Charles F., II	E	A 1972	327 Hodge, Terry G.	E	P 1976
268 Olney, James R.	E	A 1972	328 Reed, Billy L.	E	P 1976
269 Porter, James R.	E	A 1972	329 Smith, James W.	E	P 1976
270 Sammis, Glen C.	E	A 1972	330 Bailey, H. Barry	E	T 1977
271 Seilheimer, David A.	E	A 1972	331 Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	T 1977
272 Stein, Bernard W.	E	A 1972	332 Haynes, Weldon	E	T 1977
273 Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972	333 Laing, Charles E.	E	T 1977
274 Helm, Luther J.	R	T 1972	334 Prather, Melvin S.	E	T 1977
275 Creppon, Garrett C.	E	A 1972	335 Rohlf, Claus H., Jr.	E	T 1977
276 Buhl, Arthur	E	T 1973	336 Smith, Ralph	E	T 1977
277 Caruthers, James R.	E	T 1973	337 Allen, Georgia M.	E	P 1977
278 Chandler, James D.	E	T 1973	338 Austin, Hubert L.	E	P 1977
279 Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973	339 Caddell, Carroll A.	E	P 1977
280 McManus, Ronnie	E	T 1973	340 Chism, Jerry P.	E	P 1977
281 Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T 1973	341 Dirk, John A.	E	P 1977
282 Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973	342 Gaugl, Barbara B.	E	P 1977

Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
343 Harris, Austin G.	P	P 1977	357 Clayton, Larry	P	P 1978
344 Heaton, Joe W.	P	P 1977	358 Koch, Rankin	P	P 1978
345 Miller, Johnny F.	P	P 1977	359 Posey, Gerald D.	P	P 1978
346 Moody, William B.	P	P 1977	360 Tune, Wilma H.	P	P 1978
347 Spinks, Donald W.	P	P 1977	361 Turner, Gary F.	P	P 1978
348 Stark, Richard P.	P	P 1977	362 Wilkerson, Louis C., Jr.	P	P 1978
349 Warden, Patricia G.	P	P 1977	363 Johnson, Donald	AM	A 1978
350 Warden, Robert C.	P	P 1977	364 Darnell, James T., Jr.	E	T 1978
351 Wild, Randy M.	P	P 1977	365 Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	T 1978
352 Wynn, Wilton W.	P	P 1977	366 Fagg, Joe D.	E	T 1978
353 Youngblood, Scott D.	P	P 1977	367 Holbert, John Chas.	E	T 1978
354 Bearden, Ronald D.	P	RA 1977	368 Holt, Lloyd E.	E	T 1978
355 Baker, Vaughn	P	P 1978	369 Skinner, James C.	E	T 1978
356 Brown, Avery C.	P	P 1978	370 Ericson, Stanley	E	T 1978

XI. General Section

Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 7, 1978

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure:

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 661.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 661.3).
- 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 661.4).
- 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
- 1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 700.3 of the Discipline.
- 1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District United Methodist Women's President and Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay Members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.
- 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.
- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.
- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

- 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
- 1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be exofficio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

- 1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).
- 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
- 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.
 - 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the conference secretary-treasurer, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.
- 1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on co-ordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.
- 1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

- 2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee

- on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.
 - 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.
 - 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
 - 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
 - 2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
 - 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
2. Each Board shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district, elected by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be elected for four years and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
 - 2.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership

serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter one-half of the members shall be elected every two years for a full four year term. Members shall not serve more than four consecutive years and shall not be eligible to serve on any other program board for a one year period.

- 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
- 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two-year period. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3. The following Boards shall have additional members:
 - 3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.
4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 1260). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 665.4-665.17). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 866) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.
- 7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional

four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission for Lay Concerns

9. The United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 1277) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.
- 10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1278 and 1279 as applicable).
- 11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.
- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.
- 12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three lay men; and three lay women; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at large, two of whom shall be under 18, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1410.12).
- 13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be

ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

- 13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.
- 15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year term.
- 15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.
- 16.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the

- committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.
- 20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders; the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large.
- 20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:
- a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;
 - b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;
 - c. Prior to March 15, the district representatives to the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.
 - d. Prior to April 15, the district nominating group shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.
 - e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.
 - f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.
- 20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Conference Secretary shall be members without vote.
- 20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.
- 20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.
- 20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

- Administrative Assistant to the Bishop**
1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.
- Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries**
2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

Conference Secretary-Treasurer

3. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3.1 The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be co-ordinator for the Conference pension program.
- 3.2 The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.
- 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
- 3.4 The Conference Secretary shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.
- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 868 of The Book of Discipline.
4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and

Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9. For the quadrennium 1976-1980, all boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow ten cents per mile, or fifteen cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.
- 1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
- 1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.
- 1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.
- 2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
- 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the president of the District United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over eighteen years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one lay woman, one lay man, and one clerical representative to each conference board, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.
- 3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of The Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Committee on Equitable Salary.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Equitable Salary Support Program.

Administrative Procedure

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for a pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:
 - (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
 - (b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.
 - (c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1,800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.
2. Persons of the following ministerial relationships (listed below) are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated:

(a) Elder, Full Connection	9000
(b) Associate Member	7600
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	7000
(d) Probationary Member	
1. Non-Student Living on Charge	7600
2. Non-Student Living Away From Charge	5500
3. Student Living on Charge	6500
4. Student Living away from Charge	5500
(e) Student Local Pastors	
1. Living on Charge	6000
2. Living Away from Charge	5500
3. This shall not be a mandatory or automatic minimum, but a minimum standard toward which the local church and the Conference work together as indicated below:
Where the local church's pastor's salary is below the Conference minimum the Conference will pay 110% of the supplement paid for 1978 (provided the 110% does not raise the salary above the new minimum). Beyond that the Conference will add one dollar of supplement for each one dollar the local church increases the local pastor's salary up to the minimum salary set by the Conference.
4. In addition to the above schedule and above limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
5. Those ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
 - (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
 - (b) Those who receive salary aid from the General Conference Board of Missions.
 - (c) Those classified as part-time local pastors.
 - (d) Retired ministers who receive income from any other employment other than the regular work of the pastoral ministry.
 - (e) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in

his present appointment.

- (f) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.
6. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, the amount of increase in pastor's salary to be matched by Salary Support, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1, 2 and 3.
 7. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
 8. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.
 9. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, the final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.
 10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

Committee On Sustentation

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION

Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.
This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
 1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been

- received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
 3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
 4. We recommend the following procedure:
 1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
 2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
 3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
 4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
 5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
 6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
 5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

SUPERANNUATE HOUSING ALLOWANCE

WHEREAS, The United States Government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation, and WHEREAS The United States Government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for utilities of such "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation; therefore, be it Resolved, By the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in annual session June 3-6, 1973 that Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past service, except that such allowance not exceed one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the total annuity received as pensions funds from the United Methodist agencies, and be it further Resolved, that an additional allowance of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "parsonage or home." (This is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1:107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954 as amended.)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Commission for Lay Concerns. It shall cooperate with and facilitate the activities of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

PURPOSE: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall establish and maintain communication with the district laity organizations and the district Council on Ministries for the purpose of helping make them aware of resources available from General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference as well as programs of other districts in the Central Texas Conference. The Commission for

Lay Concerns shall also be in close cooperation with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and Board of Discipleship to aid in developing and implementing programs to and for the laity.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Commission for Lay Concerns. The nomination shall be by written ballot. The two associate conference lay leaders, one of whom shall be vice chairperson of the Commission for Lay Concerns, four sub-conference lay leaders, conference director of lay speaking, conference director of United Methodist Men, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize shall be elected annually upon nomination by the nominating committee.

MEMBERSHIP: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two associate conference lay leaders, four sub-conference lay leaders, the conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district lay leaders, the presiding (or his representative) bishop, the district superintendents, the conference president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) conference youth representatives selected by the United Methodist Youth, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. Members shall include the assistant to the bishop and the Conference Council director.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for one (1) year. No person shall serve more than eight (8) consecutive years in the same elected office. Vacancies shall be filled by the Commission for Lay Concerns as they occur.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an executive committee of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two (2) associate conference lay leaders, the conference president of United Methodist Women or her representative, conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, a cabinet representative, the elected officers and such others as the Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize. There shall be a nominating committee appointed by the conference lay leader consisting of not less than four (4) nor more than eight (8) members of the Commission for Lay Concerns plus the cabinet representative.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader or presiding bishop.

FINANCES: The Commission for Lay Concerns shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in obtaining funds for its needs in fulfilling its duties. The executive committee shall act as the budget committee.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: (Paragraph 1051 Discipline) — The conference lay leader is the designated leader of the conference laity, with responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church. The conference lay leader shall guide the deliberations of the Commission for Lay Concerns in developing long-range and annual objectives, direct the implementation of these objectives and represent the Commission for Lay Concerns in other conference agencies as determined by the Discipline. The conference lay leader shall guide the work of the Commission for Lay Concerns so that it will be coordinated with the comprehensive program of the conference. The conference lay leader shall present a written report annually to the Commission for Lay Concerns and the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER AND SUB-CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS: There shall be two (2) associate conference lay leaders whose work shall be related to the conference lay leader and who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communication with one or more sub-conference lay leaders as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all levels of the church and receiving from them programs that are in progress in their district. There shall be four (4) sub-conference lay leaders who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communications with one (1) or more district lay leaders and district Councils on Ministries as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all areas of lay concerns available at all levels of the church and receiving from them programs in progress in their local church as well as district wide programs.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1972) paragraphs 1067-1070.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The conference director of United Methodist Men shall be involved in an ongoing program of research to find ministries to/and for men in the church and community. He shall be knowledgeable of the options and resources available to the local

church and make these known to the district directors in order that they might make them known to the local churches. At the same time, he shall seek information from the district directors of options and ministries available in their districts.

THE DISTRICT ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Commission for Lay Concerns.

OBJECTIVE AND PURPOSE: The purpose of the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be to establish and maintain communication between the Annual Conference and district Councils on Ministries and the local church. Additionally, it shall make the laity of the local church aware of their role in the total program of the church, and help them assume a proper role in carrying out this program.

MEMBERSHIP: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the sub-district lay leaders, the district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) youth representatives and such others as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the district Commission for Lay Concerns. A secretary and a treasurer, sub-district lay leaders (there shall be one (1) sub-district lay leader for each five (5) or six (6) churches in the district), district director of lay speaking, district director of United Methodist Men and other directors as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for the term of one (1) year. Any vacancy occurring in the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be filled by that Commission for Lay Concerns.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an executive committee of the district Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the district lay leader, who shall be chairperson, a sub-district lay leader representative (elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns), district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district superintendent and the elected officers and such others as the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. There may be a nominations committee consisting of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the district superintendent and as many as five (5) but not less than one (1) other Commission for Lay Concerns members.

METINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Commission for Lay Concerns through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Commission for Lay Concerns to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

THE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND SUB-DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: The work of the district lay leader is to be responsible for becoming increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church. The district lay leader shall work in close cooperation with the district superintendent in seeking to carry out that mission. The work of the sub-district lay leader shall be to become increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church and interpreting this awareness to the laity of the sub-district that they may be about this mission. The sub-district lay leader shall visit each of the churches in the sub-district a minimum of four (4) times per year (one (1) visit to be a charge conference).

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications and use this knowledge in instituting programs within the district for the purpose of increasing the effectiveness of the witness of the laity. This shall involve the training for speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The district director of United Methodist Men shall be the source of information for the churches of the district in the work of the United Methodist Men. He shall make himself aware of the opportunities for ministry of/and to men in the local church and community. It shall be his responsibility to make these options known to the local churches in order that they may take advantage of these opportunities for ministry.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

XII. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT — On Trial; FC — Full Connection; T — Transfer; E or Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L — Located; Sy. — Supernumerary; Sup'y — Supply; Stu. — Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R — Retired; RA — Readmitted; M — Merger of Conference; P — Probationary Member; AM — Associate Member.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received Into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975			14
Adkins, David W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			2
Alexander, Michael K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			2
Allen, Doyle R.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			3
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	N. Mex.	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977	35½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970			15
Allen, Georgia M.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			1
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970			14
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w. Kan.	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970			41
Austin, Hubert L.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			1
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L. Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977			30
Bailey, J. Morris	R	C. Tex.	1937	OT	1939	1937	1941	M	1970		1978	41
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			22
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	OT	1922	1921	1925	M	1970		1956	34
Baker, Vaughn	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978			
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			20
Bane, W. V.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976	42
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962	34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970		1974	32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970			28
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1	25
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			14
Bearden, Ronald D.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		RA				2
Beaty, Richard Lane	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			7
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			13
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1960	25½
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			3
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			14¾
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			23
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾		7¼
Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			3
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			12
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970			38½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1944	1944	1946	M	1970		1	36½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			7
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			23
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			22
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1970	20
Brown, Avery C.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978			
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970		1967	37¾
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970	41½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970			28
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	M	1970		1969	15
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976			12

Name	Present Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8						
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973			20	
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			3	
Caddell, Carrol A.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1972		P	1977			1	
Cain, Janice K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			2	
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	3/4		12 1/4	
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970			30	
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			16	
Caruthers, James R.	AM					1966		T	1973				
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			4	
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			25	
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			8	
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			6	
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935	11	
Chism, Jerry P.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			1	
Clayton, Larry	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978				
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970			35	
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			8	
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971			23	
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976	16	
Cooper, E. M.	R	W. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	M	1970	4	1975	20	
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971			7	
Cope, Robert Mack	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			6	
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970			32	
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972	40 1/2	
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1973	1976	P	1972			5 3/4	
Crawford, W. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1966	1968	M	1970			14	
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970		2	12	
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			19	
Curd, Michael T.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			7	
Curtis, S. W.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977	38 1/2	
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970			21	
Darnell, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			18	
Darnell, James T., Jr.	E	So. Ind.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1978			9	
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970	41 1/2	
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970		1	8	
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M. P.	1927	OT	1930		1930	M	1970		1965	37 1/2	
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			10	
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970			24	
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1	32	
Dirk, John A.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			1	
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			25	
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			14	
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970			28	
Durham, James R., III	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			2	
Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			2	
Elliot, J. W.	E	W. Tex.	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978			24	
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970			31	
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N'w. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973	42	
Ericson, Stanley													
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	OT	1945	1944	1946	M	1970			35	
Fagg, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			12	
Farham, Joseph D.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976		1977	2	
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973			5	
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970			33	
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			14	
Fisher, Wm. S.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970			42 1/2	
Fitzgerald, Gary	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1974	1968	1974	RA	1973	3		7	
Flanagan, Cleon	LA	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	1		25	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970	...	1967	...	39½
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1975	...	P	1975	...	...	...	3
Foote, Gaston	R	N'w. Tex.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	...	1972	...	47½
Fowler, J. Andy	E	...	...	...	...	...	...	T	1970	...	...	...	...
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	22
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	19
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1943	Cred.	1946	...	1946	M	1970	...	1964	...	18
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1928	1931	M	1970	3	1972	...	37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	22
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972	...	...	...	34
Gaugl, Barbara R.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	...	1
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976	...	...	...	39
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1946	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970	...	1972	...	40
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Glaze, John L.	R	C. Tex.	1973	OT	1958	1953	1955	M	1970	...	1973	6	17
Glazner, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	T	1976	...	...	...	22
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975	...	1973	P	1973	...	...	...	5
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1951	1945	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1945	1947	M	1970	...	1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973	...	...	...	24
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1962	...	38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970	...	...	...	8
Grace, S. Ross	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1956	1935	1951	M	1970	29½	1973	6	21
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1970	...	...	...	22
Greebon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970	...	1973	...	40½
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975	...	...	...	3
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970	...	...	...	36
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla.	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977	...	...	...	27
Guthrie, James T.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973	...	...	...	5
Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1	...	...	4
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	...	1955	...	30½
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970	...	1977	1	18
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1963	...	39½
Hargrove, Anthony C.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P	...	1976	...	P	1976	...	...	...	2
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Harris, Austin G.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	...	1
Hay, Tom Bruce	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	T	1975	...	...	...	4
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970	...	1971	...	48½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	...	27
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977	...	...	...	12
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	28
Heaton, Joe W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	...	1
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970	...	1974	...	32
Helm, Luther J.	R	N'w. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973	...	1977	...	33
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973	...	...	...	15
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	1974	3	7
Herzig, Robert H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1975	...	P	1975	...	...	...	3
Hewitt, E. C.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970	...	...	2	18
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	19
Hodge, Terry G.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P	...	1976	...	P	1976	...	...	...	2
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970	...	...	4	16
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970	...	...	...	8
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974	...	...	...	4
Holbert, John C.	E	La.	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978	...	...	...	8

Name	Present Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970			38
Holt, Lloyd	E	Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978			26
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	OT	1915	1914	1917	M	1970	1957		43½
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		3	13
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970			23
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			12
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft. Sm. M.P.	1930	OT	1933		1933	M	1970			48
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970			12
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1	9
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			26
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			15
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970	½	1947	19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973	37½
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970			10
Johnson, Don	AM	C. Tex.	1978	OT				AM	1978			
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970			25
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970			16
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	5		25
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1970	37½
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			7
Keesee, S. A.	R	W. Tex.	1929	OT	1931	1929	1931	M	1970		1973	44
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			10
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975	23
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970			27
Kock, Rankin	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978			
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970			34
Kuykendall, H. E.	R	W. Tex.	1929	OT	1927	1925	1929	M	1970		1964	40
Laing, Charles E.	E	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977			26
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	OT	1961	1967	1961	M	1970			21
Layne, Len	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970			27
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970			24
Lindley, Gary	E	N. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974			5
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			25
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970			8
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			6
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976	42
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1977	10
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970			26
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			12
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970			30
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			27
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	21
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970			28
McClendon, Clarence W.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			3
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970			27
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			16
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971	40½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970			24
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1		35½
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P	1970		1970	8
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		2	27
McKee, L. Michael	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			3
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973			7
Metcalfe, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970			19
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			24
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970			28
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970			17

Name	Present Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
		3	4	5		7	8						
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	FC	1927	1925	1927	M	1970			34	
Miller, Johnny F.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			1	
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1957	26	
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970			32	
Mitchell, William E.	AM	W. Tex.	1970	AM		1970		M	1970			8	
Moody, William B.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977	1977	P	1977			1	
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970		1967	13	
Murray, H. Doyle, III	E	C. Tex.	1967	OT	1970	1967	1971	M	1970			11	
Murray, Nancy D.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			3	
Muse, Luckie E.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1963	38	
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1967	42½	
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	M	1970		1953	37½	
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970			17	
Olney, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			6	
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			23	
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			19	
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970			10	
Parmer, Quay	R	N. Ala.	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1977	44	
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970			28	
Patteson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970			15	
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1926	1921	1938	M	1970		1962	40½	
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970			30	
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w. Tex.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970		1968	37½	
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970			9	
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970		1	11	
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970		1971	40½	
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971			10	
Phillips, Thomas M.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974			4	
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			16	
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970		1973	39½	
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972	39½	
Porter, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			8	
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	OT	1938	1942	1944	M	1970	2	1964	25½	
Posey, Gerald D.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978				
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	OT	1915	1914	1917	M	1970		1957	43½	
Prather, Melvin S.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977			24	
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	43½	
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	28½	1957	9	
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1	26	
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970			32	
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M.P.	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970			43½	
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			18	
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy. 3		15	
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			24	
Reaves, Leroy	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P	1971			7	
Reed, Billy L.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			2	
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1	26	
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M	1970			38	
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970			27	
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			13	
Richardson, J. B.	E	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970			35	
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970			27	
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			10	
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			20	
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974			4	
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970			28	
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			18	

Name	Present Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8						
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			19	
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			23	
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970			35	
Rohlf, Chaus H., Jr.	E	S'w. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977			3	
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970			12	
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1960	38½	
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			13	
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1942	M	1970	4	1973	26½	
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			8	
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			18	
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970			29	
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971			7	
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970			24	
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970			16	
Scroggs, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			3	
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1973			16	
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			27	
Scott, Donald F.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			4¾	
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			19	
Scott, Knox	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970			27	
Seilheimer, David A.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1977	6	
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			20	
Sessions, C. C.	R	C. Tex.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974			40	
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			10	
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6¾		40¾	
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970			27	
Shelton, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1975	41	
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			3	
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		3	28	
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970			26	
Skinner, James C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978			25¼	
Slayden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	M	1970		1968	31½	
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			15	
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			2	
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	E	C. Cal.-A.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977			17	
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1954	33¼	
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1968	32¼	
Spinks, Donald W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1976		P	1977			1	
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M	1970			40	
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1959	39	
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1956	M	1970			26	
Stark, Richard P.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			1	
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970			9	
Stein, Bernard W.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1966	1968	P	1972			6	
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970		1960	32¼	
Sulton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970	44½	
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973	23	
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			22	
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973			25	
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			20	
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970			26	
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970			38	
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968	42½	
Tibbs, Ben L.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			3	
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			24	
Todd, Plez.	R	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977	34	
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970			28	
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970			30	

Name	Present Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Tune, Wilma H.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P	1978	...	...	...
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970	...	...	34
Turner, Gary F.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P	1978	...	...	...
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'w. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970	...	...	17
Tusha, Lynn H.	E	New Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1975	...	...	5
Uitley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	9	1957	24½
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	...	...	13
Vardiman, Royce A.	E.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972	...	...	24
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972	16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973	...	...	27
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1913	1918	M	1970	...	1959	40½
Warden, Patricia G.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	1
Warden, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	1
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1961	M	1970	...	...	24
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970	...	...	14
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	27
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	FC	1936	...	1936	M	1970	...	...	23
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974	...	...	4
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970	...	1965	36½
Whittington, David E.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973	...	...	5
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1971	1969	1971	M	1970	...	...	9
Wild, Randy M.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	1
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C	1928	...	1925	M	1970	...	1959	30½
Wilkerson, Louis C. Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P	1978	...	...	...
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970	...	...	22
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970	...	1965	44½
Williams, J. D. F.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970	...	1973	47
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	...	25
Williams, L. Stanley	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	...	...	42
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	27
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970	...	1967	39½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970	...	...	19
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970	...	4	14
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970	...	...	23
Wynn, Wilton W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	1
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970	...	...	9
Youngblood, Scott D.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	1
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1972	...	P	1975	...	...	3
Zellers, L. A.	R	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970	...	1976	28

Transfers Out This Year

Name	Present Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Armstrong, Larry M.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P	...	1976	...	P	1976	...	...	2
Atkins, Charles T.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1975	...	P	1975	...	...	3
Masters, Henry L.	E	W. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970	...	...	11

Surrender Of Ministerial Office

Wright, Frank, Jr.	E	N.w. Tex.	1961	T	1963	1961	1963	T	1971	17
-------------------------	---	----------------	------	---	------	------	------	---	------	-----	-----	----

Discontinued

Clark, Eddy F.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P	...	1974	...	P	1974	...	...	3
McCown, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1975	...	P	1975	...	...	2
Easterling, Calvin	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1975	...	P	1975	...	...	2

Honorable Location

Rone, Richard Paul.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975	8
--------------------------	---	--------------	------	---	------	------	------	----	------	-----	-----	---

Service Record Of Approved Full-Time Supply Pastors

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference.
No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2	.....	Johnson, Dan.	18	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	.....
Berry, Louin, III.	2	.....	Lunday, George L.	1	.....
Bratton, Wayland.	2	.....	Reaves, Leroy.	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts.	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy.	1	.....
Driskill, Lawrence.	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6	.....	Taylor, Carl C.	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin.	4	.....	Thomas, George Weldon.	1	.....
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack. ....	...	Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2	.....	Vierse, Russell W. ....	...	Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2	.....	Walsh, J. D., Jr. ....	...	Elder 1964
Hehms, James L.	6	.....	Wyatt, Kenneth.	2	.....
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon 1962			

XIII. Financial Records

**Central Texas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer
Fort Worth, Texas**

**Statement Of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1977
Together With Auditor's Report**

**CLAY & WILSON
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

March 3, 1978

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1977. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expense.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information except to confirm the balances shown.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements referred to above present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Clay & Wilson

Summary Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
for the year ended December 31, 1977

	Cash in Bank	
	December 31, 1977	
	Regular Account	Savings Account
Analysis of Ending Cash in Bank		
Operating Reserve Fund	\$	\$ 51,572.89
Ministerial Scholarship Fund		273.98
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers		10,663.48
Conference Board of Pension Fund	157,469.63	50,940.22
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes		2,572.94
Conference Board of Education Fund - Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		1,275.52
General Account	<u>187,390.63</u>	
	<u>\$344,860.26</u>	<u>\$117,299.03</u>

Analysis Of Investments
for the year ended December 31, 1977

	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Operating Reserve Fund	Total
Balance, January 1, 1977:			
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$140,000.00	\$.00	\$140,000.00
	\$140,000.00	\$.00	\$140,000.00
Additions:			
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit		200,000.00	200,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1977	<u>\$140,000.00</u>	<u>\$200,000.00</u>	<u>\$340,000.00</u>
Analysis of Ending Balances:			
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$140,000.00	\$.00	\$140,000.00
Certificates of Deposits		200,000.00	200,000.00
	<u>\$140,000.00</u>	<u>\$200,000.00</u>	<u>\$340,000.00</u>

**Brownwood District
Statistical Table No. 1**

Code Number	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdwl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
101	Ballinger	Roy Bassett	490	3	5	1		8	3	9	479	163
102	Bethel		18								18	9
103	Norton		24					1	1	2	21	8
104	Bang's Parish	Bob Bowling	357	2	6	1		3		2	361	116
105	Mt. View		24								24	14
106	Blanket	Dewain James	87		2	1		1		1	88	31
107	May		85		1					2	84	27
148	Bluffdale	James T. Guthrie	62		5		5			2	60	33
108	BWNWD-Central	J. Pat McClatchey	776	9	17	10	1	11	11	15	774	279
109	Emmanuel Cpl.	Wilton W. Wynn	37								37	12
110	First Johnson Mem.	John Dowd	968	6	24	22		26	4	9	981	263
111	CISCO-First	Swede Ericson	151	2	2			3	1	4	147	68
113	Carbon	Jerden Davis	411	2	10	4		10	3	12	402	126
114	Putman		62								62	21
115			29								29	12
116	Coleman-First	Leonard Radde	519	11	11	7		9		8	531	176
117	Novice		59		5					1	63	17
118	Trinity	James Rodgers	165		4			2		2	165	54
119	Gouldbusk		41					2		1	38	27
120	Glen Cove		9								9	8
121	Voss		25					2			23	14
122	Comanche	Bruce Baker	489	2	15	3		10	3	11	485	132
123	Gustine		109				22	1		2	84	32
124	Cross Plains	Billy Reed	210		9		8	9			202	65
125	Burkett		36		2		5			2	31	20
126	DeLeon	Charles McClure	364	10	15	9		6		6	386	139
127	Downing		50					1		1	49	18
128	Morton Cpl.		58	1						2	57	13
129	Dublin-First	A. J. Wormwood	393	3	10	4	7	10	10	9	374	110
130	Proctor		35							1	34	10
131	Laurel St.		60	1	4					1	64	35
132	Eastland-First	Ben B. Marney	395	2	6			6	6	11	380	101
134	Gorman	James L. Peppers	197	1	11			8		1	200	55
135	Desdemona		31		2						33	8
136	Hamilton	Robert Lindsey	566	2	15	2		12	4	9	560	186
137	Lamkin		70	1	2						61	33
138	Hannibal	J. W. Hodges	60				12				60	10
139	Green's Crk.		56	2		1		1			58	15
140	Lingleville		44								44	9
141	Hico	Richard P. Rone	303		26	3		1		5	326	101
142	Carleton		40					20	18	2	12	15
143	Clairette		25							2	23	6
133	Fairy		18								18	6
144	Iredell	Dale E. Yant	134	8	3				1		144	43
145	Cranfil's Gap		82	1	3			2	1	1	82	36
112	Mullin	Ernest Roper	41	4						2	43	24
146	Rising Star	Bill Easley	174	1	3	9		2	2	5	178	64
147	Cisco-Wesley		62					1	7	2	52	25
150	Santa Anna	Elvis Holden	268	8	5	1		2		5	275	110
151	Rockwood		20					3			17	9
152	Trickham		17							1	16	20
153	Valera		19		3						22	25
154	Stpvle-First	Morgan Garrett	892	9	36	9		21	5	18	902	314
155	Pleasant Hill		62	2							64	30
156	Oakdale	John Shipman	226		3					2	227	67
157	Morgan Mill		52	2	1			1		1	53	14
158	Winters	B. Thos. Tribble	449	16	6	4	1	3	1	6	464	120
159	Crews		15								15	8
160	Talpa		29							1	28	7
161	Wingate		33								33	13
162	Zephyr	Guy E. Perdue	90	3	4			2		3	92	35
163	Sidney		49	2	1			5		2	45	37
100	District											
		Total Last Year	10622	116	277	91	83	201	61	183	10578	3604
		Total This Year	10732	114	296	86	111	206	58	231	10622	3689
		Increase		2		5			3			
		Decrease	110		19		28	5		48	44	85

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr. - Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
2	36	16	3	27	52	32	111	222	134	26	3	3			55	560	
7	48			2 1 17	79	20	10 13 81	12 14 197	9 8 83	24	32	2			21	150	
1	3			4	4	5	24	37	20	8					12	300	
9	59	65	5	2 7 53	2 5 57	4 4 59	15 23 30 342	13 13 46 511	12 13 33 225	29	80	1	24	300	106	175	
11	65	55	7	56 7 22	63 32	58 6 20	378 38 112	555 51 186	173 37 89	58	71	6	26	200	89 26 98	2127 454 443	
13	27	62	5	21	30	31	152	234	126	17	104	4			81	3014	
3	12	13		3	2	4	15	24	12	25	26				20	293	
3	26	28	2	3	3	2	10	18	12						24	125	
8	15	25	9	14	39	16	110	179	115	15	40	8			40	150	
1	2	6		6	3		14	23	16								
7	12	5		4	1	16	12	17	11	9		1			48	152	
1	2	2		4	9	10	32	55	35			1			22	363	
3	19	63		14	25	12	90	141	65	38	12	1			47	784	
3	6			7	6		30	43	30				15		22	297	
3	34	30		18	50	27	151	246	121			1			54	2073	
2	15			3	7	2	18	30	15								
2	3		1	2	3	1	10	14	6			2					
2	32	10		3	34	22	66	137	83	12		3					
9	9			3	1		15	19	10						1	96	
2	5	2		3			12	18	6						10	282	
1	9			6	14	7	35	62	24	18	10	4			19		
3	7	40		4	5	10	16	20	25			1			12	90	
1	2	10		5	2	1	6	14	7						39	495	
8	26	15		15	24	10	65	114	65	52		8					
18	1	8		3	5	3	20	23	6								
2	110			3	55	40	14	25	19	28	96	6			94	300	
1	11			34	15	7	218	347	176						19	46	
1	9			6	17	10	71	111	51								
8	24	28	11	4	3	1	15	23	12		5	2			35	271	
1	1			2	27	21	108	158	85			16					
2	9			1			19	20	11								
2	4			1			6	7	6								
2	4			7	12	4	15	39	22		2						
139	657	491	43	506	808	524	2980	4818	2435	417	503	77	65	500	1006	13090	
106	692	445	95	489	849	502	3303	5143	2443	544	1024	67	65	500	1139	10365	
33	35	46	52	17	41	22	323	325	8	127	521	10	65	500	133	272	

Brownwood District Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church, Lands, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 12/31/77 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses
Church and Charge	28	29	30	31	32
Ballinger	500000	27000	21200		
Bethel	5000	500			
Norton	11000		2000		
Bangs Parish	175000	35000	4500		
Mountain View	8000				
Blanket	23000	11000	5000		
May	35000	5500			
Bluffdale	38500	4500			
Brownwood: Central	253000	47000	29000		
Emanuel Chapel	100000				
First	750000	92500	5200	17800	
Jahson Memorial	20000	9500	2500		
Cisca, First	250000	38000	17773		
Carban	27000		2000		
Putman	5000		532		
Coleman: First	1000000	28000	32230	33626	
Novice	30000	15000	1200		
Trinity	77000	15600			
Gouldbusk	17500				
Glen Cove	3300				
Voss	5750				
Comanche	450000	24000	800	36000	
Gustine	60000	8000	400		
Cross Plains	37000	5450			
Burkett	5450				
DeLeon	166250	47000	24530	25885	
Downing	6000		1381		
Morton Chapel	4500				
Dublin: First	140000	35000	130441		
Proctor	8000		265		
Laurel Street	68500				
Eastland	275000	55000	43673		
Gorman	97000	40000	7500		
Desdemona	5000	2500	500		
Hamilton	250000	49000	28500	30700	
Lamkin	25000	4000			
Hannibal	4700		3000		
Green's Creek	6500				
Linglevilla	1200				
Hico	150000	60000		6000	
Carleton	9100				
Clairette	3100				
Fairy	2700				
Iredell	50000	28500	1462		
Cranfills Gap	25000	10000	2513		
Mullin	20000		5000		
Rising Ster	80000	20000	5474		
Cisco: Wesley	36000	10000	425		
Santa Anna	100000	20000			
Rockwood	15000	1000			
Trickham					
Valera	15500				
Stovle: First	529000	50500	35576	235292	
Pleasant Hill	13350		1434		
Oakdale	66500	31600	36217	33381	
Morgan Mill	14000	6000	1200		
Winters	440800	35000	22158	3000	
Crews	8000		940		
Talpa	14000	5250	961		
Wingate	14000		381		
Zephyr	18500	10500			
Sidnay	17000				
District		40000			
Total	6585800	927400	477866	421684	
Total Last Year	6359550	919025	335008	427219	372
Increase	226250	8375	142858	5535	
Decrease					372

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Sel.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid	
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	
	11458	7919	17758	392	712	11200	11200			
		58	91			720	720			
		35	126			1608	1608			
		1298	6164	219	165	8400	8400			
		72	165			820	1000			
2931	1763	163	590	46	75	4174	4173			
	1048	130	867	152	301	3388	3386			
	595	311	1515			2700	2800			
	31000	28227	21618		1375	13000	13000			
			600			1560	1560			
18573	7137	16235	27057	972	1364	14000	14000	3733	3733	
		972	1024		335	6000	6000			
	1231	2111	14836	900	1485	10000	10510			
			873			2000	2000			
			110			510	500			
4447	18308	10044	18062	523	1812	12000	12000			
	1851	85	440			1500	1500			
	704	641	4843	175	450	6900	6611			
	519	133	156	57		1000	1000			
	100	30	223			300	258			
13757	52	93	86		258	900	773			
	8281	1528	12167			10000	10000			
	1825	360	250			2430	2430			
		421	2543	151		6000	6852			
	67	63	141	125		1200	1200			
2593	9521	2518	8743	4056	650	11600	11600			
	350	175	169			1020	1020			
		95	324			800	800			
	25900	4899	9372	843	591	9630	9630			
			171	15		960	960			
105	642	277	1151	50	417	1680	1680			
	9817	4010	9590		855	10800	10800			
	2762	637	2900	297		7840	7940			
			75			600	600			
3573	2610	1403	21854		940	12900	12900			
			1500							
	2094	100				2400	2400			
		110				1200	1200			
		75				1200	1200			
1524	300	1800	3080		47	1200	1200			
						7400	7400			
		60	128			1400	1400			
	2100	71	74			600	600			
		60	50			300	300			
		2157	1839	42	117	3738	3738			
		1661	730		307	1554	1554			
5140	1956	78	191	100	181	1800	2100			
	1354	285	1884			6300	6300			
	736	73	414			2400	2400			
	6185	1391	6657	346	674	8400	8400			
			523			675	675			
30127	14946	100	239	23	1260	750	750			
		671	24378	135		650	650			
	836	464	619			16200	16200			
4505	534	2043	2884		294	2004	2004			
						7800	7800			
9228	673	83	347		966	1800	1800			
	4536	21786				10000	10000			
		327				500	500			
		342				720	720			
		394				800	800			
	350	240	197	20		3500	3500			
	165	190	146			1320	1320			
96503	178124	120788	232534	9652	15631	266749	268322	3733	3733	
162416	180885	42683	298688	15626	18119	251666	253166			
65913	2761	78105	66154	5974	2488	15083	15156	3733	3733	

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM. F.	
Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Apport.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
186	186	3485	3485	3485	718	718	362	362	248	248	36	36
6	6	101	101	101	21	21	11	11	8	8	2	2
10	10	179	179	179	37	37	19	19	13	13	2	2
76	76	1396	1396	1396	288	288	145	145	100	100	15	15
7	7	122	122	123	26	26	13	13	9	9	2	2
26	26	468	468	468	97	97	49	49	34	34	5	10
22	22	395	395	395	82	82	41	41	29	29	5	5
24	24	429	429	429	89	89	45	45	31	31	5	5
263	263	4877	4877	4877	1005	1005	506	506	347	347	51	51
11	11	191	191	209	40	40	20	21	14	14	2	2
296	296	5499	5499	5499	1133	1133	570	570	391	391	57	57
45	45	822	822	822	170	170	86	86	59	59	9	9
149	149	2767	2767	2767	570	570	287	287	197	197	29	29
15	15	278	278	278	58	58	29	29	20	20	3	3
7	7	115	115	115	24	24	12	12	9	9	2	2
198	198	3677	3677	3677	758	758	382	392	262	262	38	38
12	12	213	213	213	44	44	22	22	16	16	3	3
64	64	1189	1189	1189	245	245	124	124	85	201	13	13
8	8	144	144	144	30	30	15	15	11	11	2	2
3	3	39	39	39	8	8	4	4	3	1	1	1
7	7	115	115	115	24	24	12	12	9	9	2	2
157	157	2906	2906	2906	599	599	302	239	207	181	30	30
17	17	313	313	313	65	48	33	33	23	28	4	4
37	37	674	674	674	139	139	70	70	48	48	7	7
8	8	132	132	140	28	28	14	15	10	10	2	2
149	149	2754	2754	2754	568	568	286	286	196	216	29	29
8	8	135	135	135	28	28	14	14	10	10	2	2
10	10	175	175	175	37	37	19	19	13	13	2	2
104	105	1926	1926	1926	397	397	200	200	137	137	20	20
7	7	126	126	126	26	28	13	13	9	9	2	2
10	10	179	179	179	37	37	19	19	13	13	2	2
138	138	2559	2559	2559	527	527	266	266	182	182	27	27
66	66	1210	1210	1210	250	250	126	186	86	86	13	13
5	5	80	80	80	17	17	9	9	6	6	1	1
167	167	3101	3101	3101	639	639	322	322	221	221	32	32
18	18	325	325	325	67	67	34	34	24	24	4	4
8	8	139	139	139	29	29	15	15	10	10	2	2
8	8	148	148	148	31	31	16	16	11	11	2	2
8	8	133	133	133	28	28	14	14	10	10	2	2
63	63	1167	1167	1167	241	241	121	121	83	83	13	13
11	11	202	202	202	42	42	21	21	15	15	3	3
6	6	111	111	111	23	23	12	12	8	8	2	2
3	3	54	54	54	11	11	6	6	4	4	1	1
39	39	719	719	719	148	148	75	75	52	52	8	8
21	21	387	387	387	80	80	41	41	28	28	4	4
14	14	253	253	253	53	53	27	27	18	18	3	3
54	54	991	991	991	205	205	103	103	71	71	11	11
18	18	326	326	326	68	68	34	34	24	24	4	5
76	76	1396	1396	1396	288	288	145	145	100	100	15	15
5	5	83	83	83	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1
5	5	90	90	90	19	19	10	10	7	7	1	1
5	5	88	88	88	18	18	10	10	7	7	1	1
230	230	4257	4257	4257	877	877	442	442	303	303	44	44
11	11	198	198	198	41	41	21	21	15	15	3	3
56	56	1027	1027	1027	212	212	107	107	73	73	11	11
14	14	252	252	252	52	52	27	27	18	18	3	3
144	144	2662	2662	2662	549	549	276	276	190	190	28	28
5	5	76	76	76	16	16	8	8	6	6	1	1
6	6	97	97	97	20	20	11	11	7	7	1	1
7	7	126	126	126	26	26	14	14	9	9	2	2
21	21	374	374	374	77	77	39	39	27	27	3	3
10	10	180	180	180	38	38	19	19	13	13	2	2
3184	3190	58632	58632	58659	12101	12086	6104	6113	4195	4076	632	638
4834	4819	55965	55965	56052	9704	9723	6245	6319	4195	4076	632	638
1650	1629	2667	2667	2607	2397	2363	141	206	4195	4076	632	638

**Brownwood District
Statistical Table No. 4**

	BENEVOLENCES						
	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Ballinger	1259		96	153	24	123	
Bethel	14		5	27	5	10	5
Norton	50		10	10	10		
Bangs Parish	139		10	10	10		10
Mountain View	23						
Blanket	24		5	5	5	5	5
May	70		5	5	5	5	5
Bluffdale	18	10	18	15	17	19	10
Brownwood: Central Emanuel Chapel	2417		266	103	45	60	
First Johnson Memorial	2402		486	50	44	35	35
Cisco	140		15	10	10	12	15
Carbon	8		162		22	23	
Putman	8						
Coleman: First	4435				22		60
Novice	80						
Trinity	172		5	5	15	5	13
Gouldbusk	15						
Glen Cove	20						
Vass	13						
Comanche	93		13			4	
Gustine	142						
Cross Plains			25	16	22		21
Burkett							
DeLeon	512		92	64			31
Downing	53		3	3	3		3
Morton Chapel	62		3	3	3		3
Dublin: First	2438		106	56	78		
Proctor	41		3	2	2	5	2
Laurel St.	62		17	17			8
Eastland	1480		172	56	46	12	28
Gorman	1343						
Desdemona-							
Hamilton			60	60	30	46	50
Lamkin	120		10	10	24	11	10
Hannibal							
Green's Creek							
Lingleville							
Hico							
Carleton					8		
Clairette							
Fairy							
Iredell	51		11	14	7	5	9
Cranfill's Gap	103		21	14	10	9	30
Mullin	69		12	12	10	10	10
Rising Star	88		9	9	13		15
Cisco: Wesley	147		13	8	8		4
Santa Anna	196		25	25	25		25
Rockwood							
Trickham							25
Valera							
Stephenville: First	100		30	84	30	30	
Pleasant Hill	255						
Dekdale	262		87	35			
Morgan Mill			5	5	5	5	5
Winters	847		167	70	25		25
Crews	35		20	50			
Talpe	10			10			
Wingate				8			
Zephyr			20	30			
Sidney			10	22			
District							
Total	19807	10	2017	1076	583	434	462
Total Last Year	20669	26	1537	1160	640	550	470
Increase			480				
Decrease	862	16		84	57	116	8

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday 67	Methodist Mission Home 68	Conf. Advance Specials. 69	Tex. Meth. Colleges 70	Wesley Foundations 71	Methodist Home 72	Retired Ministers Home 73	Wesleyan Home 74	All Other Benevolences 75	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 76
	302		753	377	704	53	123	712	67709
5	10		27	14	50	13	5	19	1357
10	10		36	18	75	10		106	2607
10	25		527	264	82	10	10	226	21929
			47	24	25			22	1717
5	5		135	68	44	5	5	76	9515
5	5		125	63		5	5	66	7671
15	15		96	48	50	10	15	192	7669
	142		1186	594	1229	65	96	982	125418
		41	65	33				30	2918
50	50		1358	679	1725	347	50	1090	119397
15	25		234	117	100	15	10	135	11703
37			636	316	949	5	40	501	42248
			105	53	90			56	4149
			51	26				20	1033
	358		767	384	737	601	57	698	92430
5	7		87	44	20			43	5091
	30		255	128	150	31	5	204	18748
			59	30				25	2711
			12	6				12	835
			36	19				20	1641
11					8	61		469	57873
50	7		158	46	50			52	6759
			306	153	105	30	35	109	13502
			56	28			10	24	2414
	120		555	278	339	86	84	443	54187
3			80	40	50	3	3	24	2499
20	20		89	45	57	3	3	29	2143
69		4	647	324	163	15	67	421	62389
5			53	27	18	5		22	2139
48	20		72	36	11	2		31	5260
27	69	3	614	307	1162	73	75	531	51082
	100		296	148	222			197	21626
			44	22	25			14	1027
40	100		816	408	650	70	40	786	57151
10	10	60	99	50	109	10	10	74	7581
			98	49				24	2156
			84	42				25	2169
			66	32				24	2065
			447	224				13	20040
			62	31	51			35	2324
			38	19				20	3228
			27	14	10			10	620
19	10		212	106	102	3	10	136	12178
27	20		123	62	89	8		90	8020
12	12		62	31	50	15	10	60	5493
11	16		278	139	107	24	41	190	16374
5	9		99	50		19	7	99	5476
46	25		401	201	238	25	25	226	38359
			33	17	12			15	1505
50	35		26	13	100	50	35	15	1893
			26	13	50			15	1929
50			1295	648	868	200	30	1186	112377
			92	46				34	5196
	6		341	171	216	10	23	269	23656
5	5	5	81	41	24	5	5	47	4261
25	50		660	330	441	25	25	706	62807
10			27	16	138			19	1473
			42	21	200			18	1631
			51	26	47			62	1887
	30		137	69	65		50	88	6967
	11		75	38	20		23	35	2718
700	1859	113	15365	7666	11827	1912	1032	11922	1242930
702	1845	566	16177	8067	12646	1674	799	3458	1219722
2	14	453	812	401	819	238	233	8464	23208

**Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 1**

Code Number	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withhold.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
201	ARLINGTON Aldersgate	W. L. Milner	791	12	7	7	13	19	12	4	769	203
238	Covenant	Gary Lindley	126	3	21	6		6			150	133
202	Epworth	Richard Beaty	469	16	6	7	19	25	15	1	438	115
203	First	Jack Payne	4264	78	210	78	18	133	56	31	4392	1108
204	Good Shepherd	Charles Walton	455	8	20	7	18	16	2	1	453	189
205	New World	James R. Porter	312	1	61	10		9	7		368	232
239	St. Barnabas	Weldon Haynes	18	100	63						181	175
206	St. Stephen	Roy Rollin	475	9	15	13	4	28	14	6	460	121
207	Trinity	Warren Oliff	1179	45	46	85		59	15	4	1277	450
208	Bedford: First	J. R. Scott	1048	12	48	52	92	22	3	1	1042	571
209	Wm. C. Martin	Richard Penna	354	5	31	6		10	1	1	384	205
210	Colleyville	Gene F. Allen	308	2	18	1		10			319	87
211	Eules	Eldon Traster, Jr.	961	6	14	8	2	27	6	7	947	193
212	Ft. Worth: Asbury	Ronnie McManus	548	1	8	3	3	5	6	11	535	117
213	Cowan-McMillan	Leonard Johnson, II	160	2	4			18		2	146	80
214	Davis Memorial	John McDaniels	625	12	19	3		13	15	3	628	138
215	Eastern Hills	Troy Clinesmith	331	8	13	2	2	5		2	345	150
216	Eastwood	Henry Masters	133	3	1	3			2		138	75
217	Englewood	Clyde Zellers	326	1				4	3	11	309	54
218	Handley	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	1442	5	21	4	35	37	19	18	1363	263
219	Meadowbrook	Bobby F. Weathers	2020	24	30	20	3	47	16	22	2006	433
220	Oakhurst	William N. Shirey	602	14	6			7	4	14	597	144
221	Polytechnic	Dean Franklin	1630	19	30	6		46	5	29	1605	455
222	Richland Hills	Robert H. Briles	1657	16	26	15		48	16	12	1638	366
223	Riverside	Floyd Boulware	872	2	5			25	4	8	842	163
224	St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	808	10	8	2		2		16	810	275
225	St. Luke	Bob Evans	1280	20	39	18	1	28	7	6	1315	330
226	St. Matthew	James Burton	261	4	2			4		1	262	89
227	Wichita Ave.	Austin Harris	314	2	1			11		5	301	67
228	Grapevine	Wilton J. Goodwin	663	6	30	5	7	12	7	6	672	177
229	Hurst: First	H. Lively Brown	2219	48	76	46	24	59	22	4	2280	611
230	St. Paul	Robert Messer	505	18	26	9	9	19	3	1	526	197
231	Keller	Don Hazlewood	403	6	23	5	32	25	5	1	374	150
232	Kennedale	Billy Reed	206	2	2			5		1	204	45
233	Mansfield	Edis Sluder	544	28	17	18	3	14	6	11	573	221
234	Minters Chapel	David Whittington	68	2	2	5	4		2	1	70	72
235	Smithfield	Walter G. Black	334	12	19	5	1	17	2	1	349	150
236	Watauga	John Dirk	110	4	7	1		3			119	45
237	White's Chapel	Hubert Taylor	170	2	10			1	1	2	178	74
200	District											
		Total	28973	486	1018	517	290	819	276	244	29365	8703
		Total Last Year	28617	414	1130	436	341	757	266	260	28973	8491
		Increase	356	72	88	81	49	62	10	84	392	212
		Decrease			112		51			16		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Schort Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
8	145		5	36	187	77	107	407	127	55	85	9			79	1352		
7	96	121	10	35	119	22	30	206	58		54	3			15	937		
1	49	11		28	43	16	95	182	95			6			35	597		
67	618		45	75	486	350	992	1903	865	125	575	67			309	1890		
12	88	120	12	25	86	51	99	261	119	52	86	8			50	505		
8	102	166	4	48	105	30	62	245	140	21	52				42	1713		
14	87			14	79	18	50	161	82			10						
6	62	173	7	21	63	44	71	199	96	71	127	5	14	373	23	331		
22	533	127	38	35	206	80	175	496	530	40	180	20			80	1048		
26	245		17	41	240	96	306	683	412	268		7			58	1075		
7	114		6	24	65	65	85	239	90	15	20	2			25	2585		
4	69	37	12	18	49	28	49	144	53	15	14	2	14	690	48	784		
7	131		11	36	140	67	165	408	169	37	15	3			75	624		
7	44		2	24	33	11	104	172	75	15	12	1			40	239		
18				7	12	18	10	47	29	18		2	25	600	44	350		
5	54			25	45	18	60	148	85			3			40	100		
3	22	18		17	49	51	55	172	85	45	30				30	433		
3	71	188		8	30	20	12	70	40			1	14	600	20	300		
	3			7	7		42	56	27	13					25	146		
6	99	157	6	42	102	46	282	472	250	19	33	3			135	2441		
22	171	62	38	61	138	141	887	1227	417	38	1107	23			207	1916		
7	62	54	13	26	51	21	159	257	137	53	129	12			70	51		
17	129	54	12	75	105	48	602	830	374	115	250	14	208	67	231	980		
10	388		13	53	218	124	242	637	224	31	144	15			70	250		
3	28			15	14	14	230	273	139		125				114	1087		
12	130	15	10	35	87	55	115	292	97	90	90	10	40	1200	230	2173		
24	182		14	45	116	129	337	628	331	263	165	17	38	500	91	1054		
2	35		10	20	35	20	95	55	10	10	15	4			50			
3	10	39		9	14	1	74	98	41	8	12	1			39	1913		
8	55		6	25	78	39	103	245	124			6			58	420		
31	304		39	110	614	170	414	1308	441	856	1606	35			105	229		
15	85	132	15	17	35	41	46	139	112	42	28	12			40	974		
7	39			17	65	22	70	174	82	12		4			36	25		
	10			7	6	17	49	79	28		10	1			20	155		
22	37	55	24	23	95	55	113	286	161	80	155	25			50	296		
6	22	31		8	23	11	45	87	61	35	65	2						
7	51		5	20	85	50	200	355	100		35	6	15	5000	27	1101		
3	44			12	44	30	25	111	35	9	8	3			12	50		
2	32	30		9	20	24	32	85	42	15	12	1			19	190		
414	4464	1590	374	1154	3989	2120	6614	13877	6428	2466	5239	343	393	9030	2642	30314		
454	4284	3010	323	1218	4061	2138	5947	13364	6263	2602	5429	285			2691	28331		
40	180	1420	51	64	72	18	667	513	165	136	190	58			49	1983		

**Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 2**

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn. 29	Value Of Other Assets 30	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year 31	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses 32
Church and Charge					
Arlington					
Aldersgate	375000	69000	44492	25222	
Covenant	2000	58000	28000		
Epworth	346125	66000	5000	12893	
First	2148059	104436	65250	672673	
Good Shepherd	130000	30000	11809	14738	
New World	290000		18061	149882	
St. Barnabas	85000	42300	8435	97450	
St. Stephen	388820	53000	366	37550	
Trinity	410283	85000	4665	179580	1456
Bedford: First	648000	50000		74374	
Wm. C. Martin	383000	45000		200450	
Colleyville	110000	45000	5771	11065	91
Eules	636800	70000	16070	75587	
Ft. Worth: Asbury	292313	30500		12652	
Cowan-McMillan	125000			9000	
Davis Memorial	225000	39000		23287	
Eastern Hills	205000	53500	15871		
Eastwood	131500		4000	23000	
Englewood	300000		17634		
Handley	880000	83000		6000	
Meadowbrook	1250000		23011	147264	
Oakhurst	415000	45000	7596	202976	
Polytechnic	1202635	90071	74612	25481	
Richland Hills	635000	64000	14000	54000	
Riverside	406065	32000	8065	16684	
St. Andrews	250000	25000	14000	3500	3000
St. Luke	671787	39025	110930	109492	869
St. Matthew	125000	17500	15000	31500	
Wichita Ave.	185375	35000	5325	14041	
Grapevine	357000	52000	33000	48137	
Hurst: First	1600813	60000	114892	676002	
St. Paul	213000	45000	4798	34497	
Keller	110000	50000	15000	38000	
Kennedale	145000	27500	9000		
Mansfield	197000	86750		3500	
Minters Chapel	164060	33320	2950	11920	440
Smithfield	382000	56000	40000	114000	
Wabuga	103000	19400	1100	13559	200
White's Chapel	89000	47000		23588	
District		75000	5000		
Total	16605635	1823302	753223	3194044	6056
Total Last Year	13976900	1687192	974960	2683683	10132
Increase	2628735	136110		510361	
Decrease			221737		4076

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
27928	8380	11702	23265	1814	962	16000	16000		
1207	722	1916	9099	590		6150	6406		
1945	1949	11675	13891	1162	490	10235	10235		
139488	123702	26698	167827	1500	6931	24400	24400	14000	14000
2997	8070	9733	7650	190	267	9350	9350		
9515	13273	2556	8885	290	403	10050	10050		
	1025	461	3086	1145					
10287		6862	14263	550	669	12200	12200		
48761	2935	7635	45251		1049	18150	18150	12650	12650
42608	51422	26556	19607	11000	664	13700	13700		
15047	10262	2929	15825	540	257	11935	11935		
3250	1966	1308	5454	170	170	12000	12000		
9958	6800	3887	46107	1850	750	13600	13600	4783	4783
4511	1701	4125	13088	931	840	8700	8700		
672		487	3992		90	4160	4160		
8699	1110	7363	5695	495	554	12000	12000		
32854	7102	3382	11174	933	600	12800	12800		
1651	3050	2300	935	515		8800	8800		
	3615	778	8132	756	335	7000	7000		
24188	19080	21501	44749	3266	1598	17800	17800	8229	8229
35963	4564	38905	76955	1824	3702	21160	21160	14350	14350
	19499	12100	15246	43	1051	14000	14000		
16862	34028	20834	101674	2815	4969	19400	19400	11475	11475
22364	12428	7819	59620	5861	1100	14500	14500	11000	11000
4938	2563	4808	22673	360	1274	12725	12725		
3000	7500	4000	3624	720	1776	13000	13000		
24788	14000	33777	30211	2483	1346	14100	14100		
	7738	4167	3272		60	7200	7200		
5000	4042	2604	9141	628	1043	7800	7800		
16773	10205	21434	25320	1113	1840	12000	12000		
83661	48198	6659	79252	1973	1874	18650	18650	13296	13296
11959	4188	2155	12650	667	393	12000	12000		
3033	504	968	11492	65	250	10800	10800		
2785		1004	3421	60	200	5800	5800		
9174	1667	5936	13048	1700	580	13100	13100		
3091	741	4455	7603	661		7800	8300		
14076	500	2517	8063	60	188	13200	13200		
2075	120	514	157	30	60	4200	4200		
4164	1774	1585	3661	1594	350	8300	8300		
649272	440423	330085	953058	50354	38685	458765	459521	89783	89783
444143	271710	147581	1013775	79430	36343	425727	425237	79633	94156
205129	168713	182504	60717	29076	2342	33038	34284	10150	4374

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM. F.	
Conference Projects Apporportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apporportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apporportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apporportioned	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Apporportioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Apporportioned	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
251	265	4657	4657	4690	989	1005	483	505	331	345	48	50
20	20	355	355	355	75	75	35	35	25	25	5	5
146	155	2717	2717	2750	560	585	282	295	193	200	28	33
1425	1495	26486	26486	26486	5456	5730	2746	4204	1881	1975	274	290
138	145	2555	2555	2555	526	550	265	280	182	190	25	25
45	48	841	841	880	173	180	87	90	60	60	9	10
178	15	3315	3315	3315	682	60	344	30	235	245	34	3
411	430	7632	7632	7715	1572	1650	791	830	542	570	79	80
266	280	4948	4948	4995	1019	1070	513	540	351	370	51	55
117	120	2167	2167	2175	446	470	225	235	154	160	22	25
106	28	1973	1973	2070	406	110	205	115	140	145	20	20
330	345	6128	6128	6135	1252	1325	635	665	435	455	63	65
117	120	2167	2167	2275	446	470	225	120	154	160	22	25
32	35	598	598	630	123	130	72	72	43	43	5	5
115	110	2134	2134	2134	440	440	221	221	152	152	22	17
86	90	1601	1601	1680	330	345	166	175	114	120	15	15
57	60	1051	1051	1100	217	225	109	115	75	80	10	10
85	90	1585	1585	1660	326	340	164	170	113	120	15	15
418	440	7762	7762	8150	1599	1680	805	845	551	580	80	85
794	835	14763	14763	15500	3041	3195	1531	1605	1049	1100	153	160
225	235	4172	4172	4380	859	900	433	433	296	310	43	45
582	610	10818	10818	10860	2228	2340	1122	1175	768	805	112	115
462	462	8586	8586	8586	1767	1767	890	890	610	610	89	89
235	255	4511	4511	4535	929	975	468	490	320	335	47	50
104	110	1924	1924	2020	396	415	200	250	137	145	20	20
345	360	6420	6420	6420	1322	1390	666	700	456	480	66	70
57	57	1051	1051	1051	217	224	109	109	75	75	10	11
85	90	1585	1585	1660	326	340	164	170	113	120	15	21
257	270	4770	4770	4810	983	1030	495	520	339	355	49	50
550	550	10219	10219	10219	2105	2105	1059	1059	727	727	106	110
137	145	2539	2539	2565	523	550	263	275	181	190	25	25
111	115	2070	2070	2075	426	445	215	225	147	155	20	20
56	60	1034	1034	1085	213	220	107	110	74	76	10	10
103	105	1908	1908	2000	393	410	198	205	136	140	20	20
74	75	1374	1374	1445	283	295	143	150	98	100	14	15
107	110	1989	1989	2090	410	430	206	215	141	150	20	20
23	25	420	420	440	87	90	44	45	30	30	4	5
66	70	1229	1229	1290	253	265	127	135	87	90	13	15
8716	8830	162054	162054	164781	33378	33826	16813	17870	11505	11988	1663	1704
12651	12924	147512	147512	151288	25536	26217	16390	16619	11505	11988	1663	1704
3935	4094	14542	14542	13493	7742	7609	423	1251	11505	11988	1663	1704

**Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 4**

	BENEVOLENCES						
	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Arlington:							
Aldersgate	3946		156	40	24	60	20
Covenant	59		2	22		8	10
Epworth	66		20	22		10	10
First	6850		110		10	10	10
Good Shepherd	117		40	40	40	40	40
New World	279		250				
St. Barnabas	310						
St. Stephen	780		12	20			
Trinity	4862						
Bedford: First							
Wm. C. Martin	523		30	79	23	22	4
Colleyville	90			25			
Euless	1564		110	108	90	71	27
Fort Worth:							
Asbury	109		16	5	6	5	5
Cowan-McMillan							
Davis Memorial	561			30	2	13	
Eastern Hills	475				11		
Eastwood							
Englewood	166		7	7	7	28	33
Handley	2169		200		160	100	100
Meadowbrook	3001		88	100	150	50	100
Oakhurst	1731		61	78	95	31	40
Polytechnic	1308		111	163	119	100	50
Richland Hills	2575		161			89	76
Riverside	290		50	85	60	50	60
St. Andrews	1761		103	125	100	100	100
St. Luke	3807		25	75	25	10	125
St. Matthew							
Wichita Ave.	107		25	25	25	25	25
Grapevine	1729		210	157	70	62	
Hurst: First	4442		76	114		52	54
St. Paul	224			22			
Keller	156			49	25	27	30
Kennedale	48	63					
Mansfield	1298		50	50	50		30
Minters Chapel	225		35	13			
Smithfield	97						
Watauga	58		126		6		
White's Chapel	37		23	25		13	26
District							
Total	45820	63	2097	1479	1098	966	965
Total Last Year	50370	75	2885	1977	1085	898	1177
Increase					13	68	
Decrease	4550	12	788	498			212

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials.	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures	
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
20	20	791	1387	694	453	52	20	619	115070	
	43	133	200	120	12			30	22286	
	121	100	200	200	222	25	24	501	52185	
200	1500	5400	6396	3198		200	134	2765	607365	
	101	455	908	342	335	40	40	480	52696	
		314	468	234				106	50655	
100	100	804				125		160	7416	
11	54	43	230	174	194	32	14	320	56912	
		1480	2070	885	300			995	176298	
200		1048	1772	886		100		733	189496	
	36	354	631	360		2		277	68492	
	50	108	105	105	106			190	30240	
67	201	961	1742	928	35	132	162	923	119402	
25	7	300	450	225	199	9	5	315	43107	
15		155	240	120				60	11861	
12		460	400	250		60		213	48631	
5		331	497	249	506			205	76849	
		133	200	100				100	23369	
77	40	326	489	245	60			155	27708	
275	565	1442	2163	1082	600	180	100	770	175162	
156	200	2020	3030	1515	500	100	75	1435	253678	
200	58	700	1300	463	502	95	75	471	84470	
100	50	2030	2945	1223	1399	145	50	1440	266315	
177	104	1677	2515	1257	50	93		1157	176822	
75	80	872	1200	696	564	85	65	710	69407	
101	100	808	1212	606	187	100	111	468	48132	
100	90	1280	2253	960	188		73	850	151374	
		261	392	196				100	28019	
7	25	324	485	243	161	7		242	37671	
		663	1195	688		3		613	112989	
82	394	2219	3329	1665	681	100	59	973	308702	
		505	858	479	71		12	245	56493	
100		418	705	303	603	24		210	41127	
	100	205	308	154				132	18835	
	55	544	816	408	330	30		384	56900	
		68	102	51	393	30		178	30314	
		334	501	251				257	45739	
	28	110	165	83		8		40	9257	
		173	260	130	193	54	24	201	29258	
3128	4122	30349	44120	21778	8944	1831	1159	20033	3778717	
3115	3441	30485	36421	19234	13662	1735	1232	3175	3161779	
13	681	136	7699	2544	4718	96	73	16858	616938	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
No. Baptized All Ages	Prop. Members Bapt. Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Membs. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local and Community Projects		
6	36		9	12	40	25	35	112	57	25	40	4			25	597		
8	62	137	5	21	50	46	152	269	204	22	19	14			15	28		
9	97		20	48	106	160	188	502	280	20	25	10			90	988		
10	73			12	50	12	85	159	60	40	12	1						
8	87	28	15	48	109	48	127	332	147	19	21	10	16		36	1805		
8	143	71	6	130	250	89	665	1134	335	273	1533	10	90		144	450		
7	27			5	4	2	30	41	11		10	2			20	200		
				12	31	21	44	108	49	8	20	4			18	345		
2	10	20		6	15	12	104	137	72			2			65	342		
15	18	20		9	15	11	90	125	70		45				29	357		
	40	50	15	40	100	60	315	515	260	30	25	12			150	966		
	13			4	4	6	6	20	17	15					10	60		
2	14	10	5	10	24	12	51	97	33		5	3			25	200		
	10	5		2			10	12	5	6								
15	131	34	14	48	92	92	165	397	192	16	82	19	24	424	93	387		
9	88	40	4	19	55	35	115	224	76	15	50	8	12	127	54	688		
61	585	932	30	252	1941	551	2263	5007	955	825	848	39	312	350	513	3828		
1	26			15	41	18	59	133	77	22	111				36	296		
2	13			12	10	5	66	93	32		19				36	1087		
7	45	67	8	26	53	25	89	193	74	29	27	9			20			
6	9		9	20	30	25	55	130	50	10	8		35	1500	68	300		
4	72	8	12	21	33	30	109	193	117	15	23	10	27	447	92	532		
9	15	29	5	25	51	43	160	279	120	40	10				60	1200		
	12			9	3	17	35	64	37	6					8			
8	18		2	18	21	17	80	136	90	15		7			64	840		
5	43	60	5	18	19	22	156	215	123	40	16	2	27	280	72	1669		
9	34	20	5	12	28	25	45	110	35	8	6				60	1176		
2	25	15		12	15	1	108	136	80	10					37			
15	152		19	101	168	122	540	931	390	299	312	7	51	1300	210	726		
8	37		11	20	29	25	47	121	62	15	15	6			35	325		
2	67			17	25	23	45	110	86	10	20			10	20	28		
36	295	233	25	103	331	320	525	1279	396	280	275	32			150	2171		
9	98	135	10	20	97	61	170	348	164	35	78	5			40	414		
3	6			5	10	8	29	52	32	35					25	60		
				3			10	13	8	24								
8	43	24	5	20	47	26	78	171	89			5			25	44		
				1			14	15	10									
6	17	35		17	36	22	45	120	74	15	65				15	334		
4	53	18		10	28	14	30	82	46			1			12	566		
304	2515	1991	239	1183	3961	2031	6940	14115	5015	2222	3720	227	594	4438	2372	23009		
388	2886	863	262	1348	3232	1956	7911	14447	5312	3355	5775	295			2371	26641		
84	371	1128	23	165	729	75	971	332	297	1133	2055	68			1	3632		

**Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 2**

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church, Building And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn. 29	Value Of Other Assets 30	Indebtedness Outstanding at End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses 32
Church and Charge					
Aledo	132500	33000	12000		
Annetta	8000		3125		
Azle	200000	40500	3740	23935	
Burleson: First	904500	50000	9000	220000	
Kingswood	172300	2000	3000	75000	
Crowley	377000	42000		92226	
Fort Worth:					
Arlington Heights	1500000		96983	118832	
Bethel	210000		707	22882	
Benbrook	205000	21000	4239	85380	
Boulevard	192000	30000	3736		
Carter Park	212500	26500	1204		
Central	2550000	38000		285000	
Cogswell	15000		300		
Diamond Hill	125000	42500	3115	428	
Calvary	92400		13600		
Edge Park	700000	59000	14277	15929	
Everman	237000	36000		7955	
First	9260000	130000	155000	513935	
Forest Hill	155000	28000	1329	61000	
Grace	198000	30500	4632	1598	
Lake Worth	143000	49000	24417	28000	
Morningside	50000	18000		16000	
Ridgela	485000	36000	5695	58723	
River Oaks	330000	49380	925	49380	
St. John	170000	22500	4414		1315
St. Mark	210040	34000	12785		
St. Paul	512000	28000	4600	3321	
Thompson Chapel	246440	32200	20000	11700	1000
Trinity	260000	35000	6000	28795	
University	2198323		176416	148182	
Wedgewood	350000	33000	4315	61122	
Wesley	340000	27000	4000	15560	
Westcliff	1800000	45500	107000	250350	
Western Hills	353500	38000	3050	61422	
Haslet	29000	20000	1275		
Dido	36600		163		
Joshua	197000	44000	5323	23000	
Cahill	20000		5058		
Seginaw	122000	40000	9000	4580	
Silver Creek	86000		19900		
District		80000		17910	
Total	25385103	1240580	744303	2302145	2315
Total Last Year	23788625	1142350	626144	2189342	6723
Increase	1596478	98230	118159	112803	
Decrease					4408

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
	1294	1374	7623	437	529	10410	10410		
19817	135		201	50		2400	2400		
23167	1041	1186	8822	513	28	12000	12000		
	13357	3535	41961	5923	1121	20000	20000		
	1737	1093		150		6390	6390		
16872	1006	20281	7603	574	1247	11000	11000		
41903	22439	40320	50590	7887	2743	16464	16464	6000	5750
5519	1003	1338	3535	551		5760	4860		
8712	1307	2502	4549	230	177	7100	6512		
	8261	2979	12023	1320	486	9850	9850		
32532	205	5459	13886	1041	330	11118	11118		
	15000	10000	63000	455		20550	20550	15000	15000
855	355	1419	455	160		3400	3423		
	2000	200	7100	650	150	6000	6000		
16351	1650	200	4300	200		2300	2300		
	4326	20970	30674	1096	833	15000	15000	5000	5000
98900	8493	8493	11587	160	371	12000	12000		
9984	51250	96847	259096	4948	8548	29175	29175	40500	40500
	394	6826	7285	27	566	10800	10800		
1065	2214	1906	12688	211	666	10000	7931		
5325	1100	12207	4579	265		12600	12600		
2000	2000	1000	8000		368	10400	10400		
23622	2894	6677	24976	1695	922	11532	11532		
3150	11883	5883	26362		1115	15500	15500		
9960	6672	891	1948	260	969	7200	7200		
2652	12743	8308	7289	254	569	10200	10200		
6616	2705	2520	7527	167	398	7560	7560		
12281	2168	1820	3229	860	493	11000	11000		
23618	19006	39524	98354	9411	4789	17583	17583	25500	25500
18159	5838	10282	13566	2080	775	15000	15051		
7089	597	700	11041	80	550	10200	10200		
46484	19310	25461	96038	3835	3876	24000	24000	10400	12266
10348	4126	6436	15731	1344	407	12500	12500		
	1377	1309	1760		187	4400	4400		
5839	413	267	1624			1300	1300		
	7407	2705	9424	185	478	10300	10300		
2601	14	159	142	200		2500	2500		
	2706	5942	4523	130	172	10000	10000		
	371	2311	4812	175	158	7738	7793		
455421	232304	366180	906388	41146	33971	433330	429902	102400	104016
465629	247816	150441	1042948	39085	35703	389688	391937	88760	87275
10208	15512	215739	136560	2061	1732	43642	37965	13640	16741

**Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 3**

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS. Pension Capital Fund 46	MIN. INS.	
	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b		Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
Church and Charge											
Aledo			2100		1380	1408	502	512		200	210
Annetta					118	120	43	44		17	18
Azle	630		720		2192	2226	794	810	250	317	333
Burleson: First Kingswood			1320		4930	4934	1794	1830		716	752
Crowley					670	684	244	249		97	102
Fort Worth:			2000		2748	2790	1000	1015	225	399	417
Arlington Heights	2688	575			9006	9012	3277	3342	302	1308	1373
Bethel			1000		960	980	349	356	290	139	146
Benbrook	1050		1050		460	469	167	171		67	70
Boulevard	1225		1225		2102	2146	765	780	28	305	321
Carter Park	1306				2418	2468	880	898	580	351	369
Central					7586	7589	2760	2815		1101	1156
Cogswell			300		196	198	72	73		29	30
Diamond Hill			720		1025	1046	373	380		149	156
Calvary			870		446	456	162	165		65	68
Edge Park			2000		3760	3836	1386	1395	400	546	573
Everman					1788	1837	650	668		260	275
First	5700	4800			28388	28406	10328	10534		4121	4327
Forest Hill			1500		1774	1774	646	184	75	258	31
Grace					1564	1596	569	581	405	227	239
Lake Worth					1380	1408	502	512	140	200	210
Morningside	1300				1722	1757	627	639		250	263
Ridglea	1300		1500		3708	3708	1349	1176	508	538	365
River Oaks					2958	3018	1076	1098		430	451
St. John					880	890	320	327	51	128	134
St. Mark	1200		1200		2472	2521	899	917	960	359	377
St. Paul			1500		2774	2774	1009	1029		403	200
Thompson Chapel			1040		1420	1448	516	527		206	216
Trinity			1500		2235	2280	813	829		324	341
University			943	2122	15672	15687	5702	5816	1825	2275	2389
Wedgewood	268				3562	3635	1296	1102		517	420
Wesley	780		1000		1656	1690	602	615	600	240	252
Westcliff	1200	700			9743	9938	3545	3614	1757	1415	1485
Western Hills	1192		1800		3102	3165	1129	1152	200	451	473
Haslet	500		300		500	510	182	185		73	76
Dido	800		800		223	228	81	83		32	34
Joshua	900		700		1538	1569	560	571	320	223	235
Cahill	100		100		250	255	91	93		36	38
Saginaw	600		2700		1472	1502	536	546		214	224
Silver Creek District					710	724	258	263		103	108
Total	21839	6075	29888	2122	131488	132682	47836	47896	8916	19089	19257
Total Last Year	12502		28808	5183	122875	125441	44325	44382		16777	16889
Increase	9337	6075	1080		8613	7241	3511	3514	8916	2312	2368
Decrease				3061							

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM. F.	
Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appor.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Appropriated	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
86	91	1635	1603	1635	330	347	166	175	114	120	17	17
7	8	140	137	140	28	30	14	15	10	10	1	2
136	143	2586	2535	2586	522	548	263	276	180	189	26	28
308	324	5841	5727	5841	1180	1239	594	624	407	427	59	62
42	44	792	778	792	160	168	81	85	55	58	8	8
172	179	3240	3192	3240	657	687	331	346	227	237	33	34
563	591	10670	10461	10670	2155	2263	1095	1139	743	780	108	114
60	63	1137	1114	1137	230	241	116	121	79	83	11	12
29	30	945	934	945	110	116	55	58	38	40	5	6
132	138	2492	2443	2492	503	528	253	266	174	182	25	27
151	159	2866	2810	2866	579	608	291	306	200	210	29	30
474	498	8988	8812	8988	1815	1996	914	959	626	657	91	96
12	13	230	229	230	47	50	24	25	16	17	2	2
64	67	1215	1191	1215	245	257	123	130	85	89	12	13
28	29	530	519	530	107	112	54	56	37	38	5	6
235	247	4473	4368	4473	900	945	453	476	310	326	45	47
112	118	2134	2077	2134	428	453	215	228	148	156	22	23
1774	1863	33632	32973	33632	6792	7132	3418	3590	2342	2464	341	358
111	96	2061	2061	646	425	260	214	34	146	154	21	22
98	103	1854	1817	1854	374	393	188	198	129	136	19	20
86	91	1635	1603	1635	330	347	166	175	114	120	17	17
108	113	2041	2000	2041	412	433	207	218	142	149	21	22
232	243	4306	4306	3393	887	432	446	268	306	221	47	47
185	194	3505	3436	3505	708	743	356	374	244	256	35	37
55	57	1042	1023	1042	211	221	106	111	73	76	10	11
154	162	2929	2871	2929	591	621	298	313	204	214	30	31
173	182	3287	3222	2965	664	150	334	334	229	229	33	5
89	93	1682	1649	1682	340	356	171	180	117	123	17	17
140	146	2648	2596	2648	535	562	269	282	184	294	27	28
980	1029	18568	18204	18568	3750	3937	1887	2032	1293	1358	188	198
223	117	4222	4138	4387	852	575	429	350	294	50	43	45
103		1962	1924	1700	396	416	200	210	137	144	20	21
609	640	11543	11316	11543	2331	2448	1173	1232	804	844	117	123
194	204	3676	3604	3676	742	780	374	392	256	269	37	39
31	33	592	580	596	120	125	60	63	41	43	6	6
14	16	264	259	264	53	56	27	28	18	19	3	3
96	101	1822	1787	1822	368	386	185	195	127	133	18	20
16	16	296	290	296	60	62	30	31	20	21	3	3
92	96	1745	1710	1745	352	370	177	186	121	128	18	19
44	47	840	824	840	170	178	85	90	58	62	8	9
8218	8284	155666	152723	152923	31459	31571	15832	15837	10848	10897	1578	1628
12288	12343	146830	143094	143279	24770	24718	15908	16141				
4070	4059	8836	9629	9644	6689	6853	76	304	10848	10897	1578	1628

**Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 4**

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES						
	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Aledo	190		49			20	
Annetta	6		3	3	3	3	3
Azle	1541		144	23	25		10
Burleson: First	1540		131	39	63	45	65
Kingswood	50			8			
Crowley	761		160	93	55	28	56
Fort Worth:							
Arlington Heights	3255		200	117	100	75	121
Bethel	181			6		14	
Benbrook	51		18	13	9	13	7
Boulevard	39		38	21	22	4	32
Carter Park	293		20	33	20	34	20
Central	638		280	100	50	25	50
Cogswell			7			2	
Diamond Hill	276		10	10	13	10	9
Calvary	63		5	5	5	5	5
Edge Park	322		130	94	125	45	95
Everman	116		44	37	24	10	
First	8088	10	10	10	10	10	10
Forest Hill	212		25	7	10	40	
Grace	656		25	50	26	30	10
Lake Worth	347		116	18	78	77	15
Morningside	51		10	10	10	11	10
Ridgela	1245					10	
River Oaks	1247		50	49	20	36	50
St. John	70		28	20		5	
St. Mark	10		10		30	20	11
St. Paul	182		85	73	50	57	
Thompson Chapel	43						
Trinity	304		61		22		10
University	9041		50	50	50	50	250
Wedgewood	257		196	43	30	89	19
Wesley	205		20	20	5	10	5
Westcliff	13130			108	100		
Western Hills	874			19	31	36	5
Haslet	104					4	
Dido	10			20	4		
Joshua	360		48	34	24	30	21
Cahill	32		5	5	5	5	5
Saginaw	478		5	31	5	5	26
Silver Creek	66		10	10	25	10	10
District							
Total	46334	10	1993	1179	1053	864	930
Total Last Year			2005	1562	832	866	974
Increase		10			221		
Decrease			12	383		2	44

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials.	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
		206	309	155	35	24		260	29530
3	3	33	50	25		3		27	3341
100		600	900	450	358	50	3	220	56587
80	155	1074	1611	806	499	130	45	949	126406
		101	151	76	33			110	19332
35	42	417	626	313	285	14	56	590	73284
300	320	1761	2640	1321	1269	340	100	1925	234789
		265	398	199	18			167	22483
19	11	388	582	291	45	45	12	91	29189
25	19	286	429	214	112	36	28	371	45953
20	20	492	738	369	292	37	26	669	44922
50	296	1591	2387	1193	600	150		1498	189744
		54	81	40	14	7		33	6988
134	10	245	323	161	63	26	10	314	22642
50	5	93	124	62	40	10	5	79	11536
90	94	1064	1596	798	404	164	45	749	114783
10	85	406	609	305	157			338	40644
500	729	5654	8481	4240	6000	10	880	6717	733429
33		413	619	310	72	27	25	363	42814
10	25	264	396	198	206	25	25	357	34509
109	8	455	682	341	17		13	288	43295
10	10	444	666	333	10	10	10	303	32601
19		799	1198	599	10		52	610	89921
156	34	765	1148	574	129	65		517	78409
		198	297	149	228	17		145	14116
9	12	406	609	305	225	40	25	420	58950
	20	710	1110	555	272	151		484	54569
		135	202	101	10			234	33900
29		397	596	298	5	31	11	415	42940
100	150	2716	4074	2037	2847	100	75	3469	318748
52	47	629	1059	472	117	58		627	80395
25	15	455	682	341	100	80	15	317	39930
100		2342	3513	1757	378	150		3124	291496
	17	668	1002	501	142	33	6	595	68163
		168	177	88	50			83	12144
		64	51	25	10			38	5368
21	25	335	503	251	253	40	45	308	45588
5	5	64	96	48	30	5	5	72	4317
33	5	311	467	233	112	15	5	253	36174
10	10	182	273	136	5	25	10	128	18851
2137	2172	27650	41455	20670	15452	1929	1552	28257	3252780
2516	2690	28294	37388	19332	17685	1848	1859	26378	3082246
379	518	644	4067	1338	2233	81	307	1879	170534

Temple District Statistical Table No. 1

Code Number	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
			Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Cont. Action - Withdri. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship 10	
401	Bartlett: First	John F. Clifford	220		3				1	2	7	213	49
402	Granger	John F. Clifford	72		1							73	16
403	Henderson Cpl.	Willie B. Johnson	17									17	8
426	Bowman	Willie B. Johnson	8									8	12
404	Wesley Cpl.	Willie B. Johnson	16									16	8
405	Belton: First	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	747	11	54	9	15		6	9		791	240
407	Mt. Zion	John B. Richardson	68			5					1	72	40
408	Kell's Brh.	John B. Richardson	29									29	23
409	Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	43	1							1	43	23
	Copperas Cove:												
410	Grace	Hubert Foust	892	11	46	14			12	2	3	946	327
411	Pidcoke	Hubert Foust	23		2						1	24	15
412	Topsey	Hubert Foust	39									39	15
413	Evant	C. R. Smeltser	139		3				2		1	139	45
414	Bee House	C. R. Smeltser	28						2			26	16
415	Pearl	William H. Horick	26									26	10
416	Florence	William H. Horick	174	5	7	4			1		4	185	61
417	Jarrell	William H. Horick	59									59	14
418	Gatesville: First	James A. Hopkins	712	4	21	16			13	5	12	723	198
419	Flat	James A. Hopkins	30						3		1	26	11
420	Purmela	James A. Hopkins	35								1	34	15
	Georgetown:												
421	First	J. Thomas Graves	800	12	64	16			16		10	866	358
422	St. John	Lynn H. Tusha	379	3	7	6	2		10	3	4	376	138
423	St. Paul	Henry W. Curtis	45								2	43	25
425	Hutto	Henry W. Curtis											
424	Harker Hgts.	Marcus Childress	110	10	22	10	1		12	4	2	135	112
406	Nolanville	Marcus Childress	115						6	21		86	43
427	Ireland	Geo. M. Matthews	10									10	5
428	Levita	Geo. M. Matthews	32									32	8
438	Oenaville	Geo. M. Matthews	19									19	6
429	Jonesboro	Wesley Jones	81	1							2	79	42
430	Lanham	Wesley Jones	34									34	18
431	Turnersville	Wesley Jones	60									60	22
432	Killeen-First	Ernest DeWald	1148	10	40	20			33	2	11	1172	361
433	St. Andrew's	Bernard Stein	379	6	14	8			21	1		383	115
434	Little River	Ronald Bearden	217		3						2	212	80
435	Holland	Ronald Bearden	59								3	54	30
436	Moody	Donald Johnson	177	5	6	4			6	1	8	177	66
437	Moody-Leon	Donald Johnson	124			2					2	124	75
439	Rogers	Roy May	77	1	2						3	77	25
440	Round Rock	Robert E. Cavanaugh	276	25	74	27			7	9	6	380	181
441	Hutto: First	Robert E. Cavanaugh	64								2	62	23
442	Salado	Joseph Bentley	147	1	3	3			1		1	152	70
443	G'town, Northside	Joseph Bentley	118		2							120	30
444	Stockton Chapel	George Siler	25									25	20
445	Taylor: First	Vernon Whittington	408	3	10	3			19	5	8	392	106
446	Thrall	Vernon Whittington	69	1	2					1	1	70	29
447	Tenth Street	Sidney Bunn	228	9	5						8	234	84
448	Beaukiss	Sidney Bunn	33		1				1		1	32	24
449	Lawrence Cpl.	Sidney Bunn	28							3	1	24	24
450	Temple: First	H. Gordon Dennis	1357	22	75	24			44	41	16	1377	382
451	Seventh St.	John K. McKee	799	11	12	4	1		20	14	10	761	195
452	St. James	John B. Richardson	228	1		3			1		2	229	100
453	St. Paul	A. H. McCleskey	296	8	4				2		4	302	90
454	Grace	A. H. McCleskey	50	1	2					2	1	50	20
455	Troy	Henry J. Cooper	209	2	4	2	1		2	2	1	212	62
456	Bruceville	Henry J. Cooper	37									36	
457	Eddy	Henry J. Cooper	115								1	114	22
458	Mooreville	Henry J. Cooper	64		2						2	61	28
400	District												
	Total		11780	164	491	180	23	248	132	146	157	12066	4146
	Total Last Year		11606	156	404	137	39	263	64	157		11780	3696
	Increase		174	8	87	43		85	68			286	450
	Decrease						16	15		11			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr. - Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U. M. M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U. M. W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1	20	15		10	10	12	45	77	28	17	8				30	99	
1	2	5		3	3	2	10	18	6								
11	70		4	27	70	21	148	266	150	12	60	4	23	770	109	1400	
1	19			3	5	10	10	28	15				8		9	144	
				6	4	7	6	12	10			1					
				4			16	29	23								
30	120		15	24	85	55	155	319	208				12	30	49	691	
	8	2		1	14	2	11	12	10								
				6	5	6	35	57	33						15		
				6	4		9	26	12								
5	16	3		1	1	1	5	8	6								
		2		8	28	14	52	102	46	18	37	4					
		1		1			16	17	8								
6	41	42	4	44	74	39	172	329	160	130	110	3	44	1500	73	350	
10	172	197	12	70	231	130	319	750	240	273	250	12			133	615	
4	44	35	6	11	38	26	74	149	76	8	65	2			45	50	
				6	21	16	10	53	22								
	23	11		14	28	11	18	71	21	38	84	2			15	618	
	6			5	8	3	21	37	12								
				4			3	7	5								
			1	4		5	33	47	38		17	1			12	11	
				7	2		26	29	16		8						
				3													
23	98		14	47	117	25	173	362	198	194	308	8			100	595	
11	54			10	42	9	39	100	57	5	42		7		17	143	
3	17			7	30	11	50	98	65						20	515	
	3			3	3		22	28	15						11		
4	8			12	12	12	36	72	48	7	38	2			11		
															12		
				3													
1	2			15	16	16	44	91	60	10	54						
	4			2	8		15	25	15								
19	53	22	16	22	60	25	30	137	105	28	16	25			14	348	
				2			10	12	9						17	332	
1	15	13		10	8	10	40	68	40								
1	7			4	10	10	15	39	15								
				3	4	5	15	27	20								
4	38			27	47	13	65	152	74	35	60	2			43	192	
1				4		4	10	18	13								
5	39		6	8	15	10	37	70	44			6			64	175	
				4													
				5													
				8													
10	4			5	11	5	20	41	20								
				5	11	5	20	41	18								
25	228		17	61	125	96	330	612	265	15	150	19			151	391	
6	188		6	27	52	20	171	270	142			2			81	571	
3	67			8	5	12	8	33	50				8		39	250	
4	26		6	12	27	22	33	94	54			6			25	660	
				2			14	16	10						7	65	
4	28			14	50	24	41	129	62		85				10		
				3	5	6	15	29	5								
				5	11	3	35	54	19						9		
195	1462	347	107	592	1305	698	2506	5101	2598	790	1392	99	102	2300	1110	8215	
123	1163	444	112	558	1286	739	2610	5193	843	843	909	90			1136	14132	
72	299		97	5	34	19	41	104	92	53	483	9	102	2300	26	5917	

**Temple District
Statistical Table No. 2**

Church and Charge	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Balance At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
	28	29	30	31	32
Bartlett: First	202000	31000	6000		
Granger	23000	9500	2000		
Henderson Chapel	6000				
Bowman	2000				
Wesley Chapel	3000				
Belton: First	294000	47500	1500	40000	
Mt. Zion	50000	11000		10619	
Kell's Branch	9000				
Bethel	15000				
Copperas Cove: Grace	325000	45000			
Pidcoke	6000				
Topsey	6000				
Event	54000	21000			
Bee House	10000				
Pearl	3400				
Florence	67400	24000	4569		
Jarrell	26000				
Gatesville: First	495000	53000	5900	48450	
Flat	5000				
Purmela	4000		600		
Georgetown: First	560000	80000	23478	64319	
St. John	226200	55200	12000	1861	
St. Paul	25000				
Hutto: Smith Chapel	1500				
Harker Heights	111000	33500	789	18435	
Nolanville	58000	11000	2683	1573	
Ireland	20000				
Levita	10000				
Denaville	10000				
Jonesboro	26000	3000			
Lanham	15000				
Turnersville	11400				
Killeen: First	1055000	83500	12266	210742	
St. Andrew	217000	47500		32275	353
Little River	75000	40000	1500	4000	
Holland	25000		15996		
Moody	200000	25000			
Moody-Leon	45000		10500		
Rogers	70000				
Round Rock	166000	45500		58680	
Hutto: First	41200	14500			
Salado	25000	10000			
G'town, Northside	25000				
Stockton Chapel	11000				
Taylor: First	312500	47000		6992	
Thrall	15000	15000			
Tenth Street	155000	34000	29266		
Beaukiss	16000	1372			
Lawrence Chapel	25000		945		
Temple: First	1317700	146500	86608	77939	
Seventh Street	350000	26000	4788	26920	
St. James	50000	10500			
St. Paul	125000	40000		35864	
Grace	33000	15000	11954		
Troy	113000	31000	3300	13000	
Bruceville	10000	3000			
Eddy	87000	15500			
Mooreville	25000				
District		45000			
Total	7270300	1120572	236642	651669	363
Total Last Year	6805474	994250	164275	594567	1589
Increase	464826	126322	72367	57102	
Decrease					1236

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
	1517 1200	559 156 96	3664 633		385	8100 2100 720 50 50 60	8100 2100 480 50 50 60		
2411 2216	12831	7960 50	22612 50		689	14000 4720 420	14000 4720 420		
14944	26303	463 6038	10359		710	1050 13230	1305 13230		
	4486	369 75 45	1146 300 100			600 660 5500 800 600	600 660 5500 800 600		
37177	700 887 7446 141	432 61 8040	3969 613 17369 76 52	270 9 13	1250	8000 2400 13997 500 900	8000 2400 13997 500 900		
4385 2664	28175 4264	7223 3356 36 15 80	36346 7725 1266 80 3885	4324	1025 401	16400 8600 3959 200 4200	16400 8900 3959 200 4200		
2560 1124	5977 891	1322	564 30 45 40 357		200	3300 630 840 600 1800	3300 630 840 600 1800		
	922	357	542	47	79	600 1800	600 1800		
21949 5795 3600	180 740 812	88 9556 1853 678	113 556 42193 7817 2635	14 44 742 72 80	1477 250 236	600 1800 15052 12000 7154	600 1800 15052 12000 7154	9540	9540
	3443 3785	152 662 1290	1378 2283 2037	500 900	175	2640 3640 4200 2400 7420	2640 3640 4200 2400 7420		
4640	4584	357 3681	1219 5804	25 40	276	2890 4800 1500 150	2890 4800 1500 150		
	6000 450	100 900 100	2832		289	2890 4800 1500	2890 4800 1500		
2963	5438	25 2603	75 9620		874	150 14960	150 14960		
	4154	111 1680 25 25	524 5033	246 13	584	2544 6820 1000 1000	2544 8025 1000 1000		
21046	6657	23952	42185	1648	2984	18000	18000	10667	10667
4180		13904 500	21023	571	1575 480	14000 7000	14000 7000		
6129	2435	3040	6297		208	7036	7036		
3290	79	213	2038		25	3000	3000		
	5866	908	3793			5723	5723		
	729	138 129	123 631 604			466 2777 2220	466 2777 2220		
141073 142140	141092 292416	104002 34884	273019 276310	9558 18257	14172 13309	271728 250619	273248 251381	20207 9253	20207 9253
1067	151324	69118	3291	8699	863	21109	21867	10954	10954

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM.	
Conference Projects Apporportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apporportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apporportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apporport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missonal Priority Apporportioned	Missonal Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
70	73	1300	1300	1326	268	281	135	142	92	97	13	14
16	17	301	301	307	62	65	31	33	22	22	3	3
4	4	77	77	78	16	16	8	8	5	5	1	1
1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	10	10	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
211	222	3927	3927	4005	809	849	407	427	279	293	41	43
15	16	283	283	289	58	61	29	31	20	21	3	3
3	2	48	48	48	10	10	5	5	3	3	1	1
9	9	162	162	165	33	35	17	18	12	12	2	2
110	115	2038	2038	2079	420	441	211	222	145	152	21	22
5	5	92	92	94	19	20	10	10	7	7	1	2
6	7	117	117	120	24	25	12	13	8	9	1	1
42	42	777	777	771	160	160	81	81	55	55	8	8
9	10	169	169	172	35	36	17	18	12	13	2	2
4	4	76	76	77	16	16	8	8	5	6	1	1
49	52	914	914	932	188	198	95	99	65	68	9	10
15	16	283	283	289	58	61	29	31	20	21	3	3
216	227	4016	4016	4097	827	869	416	437	285	300	42	44
3	3	56	56	57	11	12	6	6	4	4	1	1
4	4	78	78	79	16	17	8	8	6	6	1	1
222	234	4134	4134	4216	852	894	429	463	294	308	43	45
95	100	1764	1764	1799	363	381	183	192	125	132	18	19
22		406	406	406	84		42	42	29	29	4	
2		45	45	45	9		5	5	3	3	1	
28	30	523	523	533	108	113	54	57	37	39	5	6
21	22	386	386	394	80	84	40	42	27	29	4	4
3	3	60	60	61	12	13	6	6	4	4	1	1
5	5	94	94	95	19	20	10	10	7	7	1	1
4	4	77	77	78	16	16	8	8	5	5	1	1
15	15	272	272	278	56	59	28	30	19	20	3	3
4	5	83	83	85	17	18	9	9	6	6	1	1
14	14	255	255	260	52	55	26	28	18	19	3	3
339	356	6305	6305	6431	1364	1364	654	686	448	470	65	69
102	107	1889	1889	1926	389	409	196	206	134	141	20	21
52	55	966	966	986	199	209	100	105	69	72	10	11
19	20	362	362	370	75	78	38	39	26	27	4	4
33	35	620	620	633	128	143	64	68	44	46	6	7
43	45	798	798	814	164	173	83	87	57	60	8	9
23	24	426	426	435	88	92	44	46	30	32	4	4
56	59	1041	1041	1062	215	225	108	113	74	78	11	11
18	19	338	338	345	70	73	35	37	24	25	3	4
25	26	459	459	430	95	99	48	50	33	42	5	5
12	13	223	223	228	46	48	23	24	16	17	2	2
2	2	31	31	31	6	7	3	3	2	2	1	1
115	121	2142	2142	2185	441	463	222	233	152	160	22	23
17	18	313	313	320	64	68	32	34	22	23	3	3
62	65	1147	1147	1170	236	248	119	125	81	86	12	12
6	6	110	110	112	23	24	11	12	8	8	1	1
5	6	99	99	101	20	21	10	11	7	7	1	1
515	541	9578	9578	9769	1973	2072	993	1043	680	714	99	104
236	247	4378	4378	4466	902	947	454	477	311	327	45	48
44	46	819	819	835	169	177	85	89	58	61	8	9
68	26	1268	1268	1268	261	102	131	51	90	35	13	14
20	21	364	364	371	75	79	38	40	26	27	4	4
56	59	1041	1041	1062	214	225	108	113	74	78	11	11
4	4	67	67	68	14	14	7	7	5	5	1	1
16	17	305	305	310	63	66	32	33	22	23	3	3
16	17	306	306	312	63	66	32	33	22	23	3	3
3132	3217	58220	58220	59286	12058	12319	6037	6251	4135	4283	606	636
4598	4785	53479	53479	55594	9271	9709	5944	6210				
1466	1568	4741	4741	3692	2787	2610	93	41	4135	4283	606	636

**Temple District
Statistical Table No. 4**

	BENEVOLENCES						
	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Bartlett: First	221		41	13	3	10	3
Granger	33		7	5	4	6	2
Henderson Chapel							
Bowman	1						
Wesley Chapel							
Belton: First	1267			153	102	55	149
Mt. Zion	55						
Kell's Branch	5						
Bethel	18						
Coppers Cove: Grace	522		88			31	
Pidcoke	5						
Topsey	613						
Event							
Bee House	18						
Pearl							
Florence	126		58	8		8	
Jarrell	46		10	12	3	7	
Gatesville: First	485		90	27	90	4	42
Flat	6						
Purmela	8		2	3	2	3	1
Georgetown: First	2903		75	75	50		40
St. John	311		20	10	10	20	10
St. Paul							
Hutto: Smith C.							
Harker Heights	94	25	22			40	
Nolanville	142		13			4	
Ireland	6						
Levita	10						
Oenaville	8						
Jonesboro	29			10			
Lanham	9			10			
Turnersville	28			67			
Killeen: First	4580		253	93	36	86	48
St. Andrew	261		102	14	8	10	5
Little River	105						
Holland	95	5	20	10		5	10
Moody	77		10				5
Moody-Leon	139		10				5
Rogers	72		7	17			
Round Rock	171				20		
Hutto: First	55		4	4	4	4	4
Salado	50		10	10	10	10	10
G'town: Northside	24		5	5	5	5	5
Stockton Chapel	3						
Taylor: First	249		70	89	34	17	33
Thrall	41		11	15	5		
Tenth St.	465		33	44	24	15	32
Beaukiss	12						
Lawrence Chapel	11				2		
Temple: First	4591	50	344	100	25	25	25
Seventh St.	1515		50	50	25		80
St. James	156	10	17		25		18
St. Paul	203		321	13	7	12	
Grace	67		18	9	7	5	7
Troy	219	5	70	14	5	9	5
Bruceville		7					
Eddy	45		30	6	19		
Mooreville	58		15	10	12		
District							
Total	20234	102	1826	896	537	391	539
Total Last Year		50	916	954	386	426	611
Increase		52	910	198	349	35	72
Decrease							

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specialists	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
5	6	161 37 9 1 1	341 108 26 12 24	171 54 13 6 12	149 48	9	19 4	243 56 13 3 3	19766 4114 2218 82 128
	181	486 35 5 20	1046 114 44 56	523 57 22 28	770 82	689	117	685 141 103 38	80121 8955 730 2551
5		252	1272	636	656	157		410	87320
		11 15	36 59 100	17 29 72	25			18 23 10	971 1855 14134
	15	21 9	42 39	21 20	100 30			34 14	2581 1068
	8 20 400	113 35 497	272 84 1068	136 42 534	140 825	8 3 172	29 40	167 51 763	17442 5414 103304
2	3	7 10	45 53	23 26	20	2	1	10 14	833 1474
15 10	75 10	512 228	1154 560 70 10	577 280 35 5	65 305 10	20 40	80 50	716 333 49	117714 38001 6404 413
		65	131	65	60			119	21653
		48 7 12 9 34	159 15 53 38 128	80 8 26 20 64	56			70 11 3 1 57	9236 1014 1401 1059 4976
	10	10 32	53 95	26 47	40 126		10 49	18	1228 3914
5 68 30	133 85	781 234 120	1737 569 329	869 284 164	265 114	199 7	99	1180 356 177	140658 37026 18171
	25 15 50 23 33	45 77 99 53 129	90 266 182 117 395	45 133 91 59 197	100 50	10 10 20 10	20 5 10	93 116 147 83 206	6105 14493 17434 6697 32217
	4 10 5	4 57 28 4	96 216 176 38	48 108 88 19	138 851 72	4 10 5	4 20	68 99 69 15	7703 15533 3500 701
37	24	265	599	299	478	68		463	47419
6 48	7 87 3	39 142 14	101 374 53	50 187 28	25 444 5	19 31	11 28 2	70 357 22	7045 26677 1719
		12	45	23	5			20	1609
25	100	1186	1985	922	1336	87	192	1683	179021
	100	542 101	1166 342	583 171	55	125	75	853 146	76399 12271
	22	53	171	74	205	11	31	132	31512
5	9	45	78	39		7		88	6885
5	24	134	300	150	126	5	5	199	25745
		8 38 38	56 165 96	28 83 48	5 65	10 9	8 6	13 53 62	1750 4861 4253
469 446	1622 1316	6988 7163	17049 17595	8535 8807	8035 10260	1793 1238	915 1322	10946 1321	1289478 1283690
23	306	195	546	272	2225	555	407	9625	5788

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
6				5 10 9 5	7 20 15 15	5 27 9 8	25 30 51 21	42 87 84 49	17 35 54 22	5 10	4 7				18	236	
8 3 5 1 1	39 10 10 11 40	45 12 12 24	12 5	15 8 10 9 20	47 9 5 18 31	30 10 5 7 22	85 24 35 18 64	177 51 55 52 137	95 45 37 39 74	14 30 15 10 8	135 5 10 35 35	10 1	25		75 12 27	235 125	
1 2 4 3	14 44 13	4 12 45	16	12 9 12 11	4 44 77 24	2 13	59 116 66 92	77 182 173 142	32 67 80 72	11 8 8 15			12	870	24 48 8 40 21	355 224 430	
15 5 1 2	4 31 10 32	14 20	9	5 15 18 4 8	12 65 27 10 7	8 24 16 5 20	24 75 126 9 16	49 179 187 28 51	19 65 89 16 40	22 100 21 8 15	9 3 1 1				27 127 10 15	630 180 430	
1 1 9 2	29 21 13 10	4 2	5	17 29 22 4 2	28 32 55 7	12 4 30 3	79 103 178 4 15	136 198 285 4 27	70 100 120 4 20		71 8	2	26		39 73 79 15 10	591 118 150 372 230	
5 4 3	20 3 5 14 13	4 2 5	6 3	16 3 6 10 9	18 4 11 11 22	10 2 4 5 10	33 4 25 39 27	77 13 46 65 68	54 6 20 22 45	20 10	24	4	15 10	50 14	30 3 10 39 24	150 10 26 103 259	
5 3 6 3 8	20 2 35 7 81	12	5	10 6 15 3 51	20 5 28 3 54	11 5 16 3 40	40 13 69 11 553	81 29 128 17 698	55 12 49 8 266	20 3 20	67				163	23 14 32 1513	
2 6 6 60 3	2 14 377 19	12 294	24	7 8 140 40	12 14 26 30	13 8 30 25	20 34 74 528 140	52 41 142 1108 235	41 12 66 632 155	25 6 18 70 35	25 6 52 109 50	5 1 34 3	24 6	700 205	20 26 29 105 78	141 112 356 1298 569	
7 10	36 18 2	57 35 21	9	16 15 11	37 34 32	17 28 13	70 40 15	140 117 71	69 52 28	27 14 2	65 6 8	9 5	18	87	37 23	524 120	
4 3	2 74 31 57	15	10	3 4 15 7 30	10 1 58 13 19	4 1 44 15 12	17 6 116 25 248	12 115 60 309	12 115 35 175	22	7 62	1	30	500 601	46 49 80	601 300 558	
6 4 4 3	10 6 31 32 7	30 4 42 21 24	5 4 3 12 2	14 4 12 12 5	22 19 18 45 8	8 12 15 30 12	53 55 149 37 10	97 98 194 124 35	52 49 88 75 15	20 15 14 15	5 28 40 10 3	5 1 3		75	32 43 53 70	336 2087 571 560	
1 9 10	16 121	3	10	9 16 1	28 65	34 50	54 75 5	125 206 6	63 75	18 45		3 3		24 80	50 40	536 2000	
245 186 59	1386 1484 98	930 881 49	172 205 33	776 763 13	1518 1494 24	945 1053 108	3873 3836 63	7112 7246 134	3583 3639 56	750 949 199	1148 1543 395	113 123 10	223 3182 223	3182	1813 1771 42	17921 16920 1001	

**Waco District
Statistical Table No. 2**

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 12/31/77 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur- Expenses
Church and Charge	28	29	30	31	32
Aquila	10000		7000		
Lebanon	10000		250		
Wesley Chapel	85000	9500	1000	8200	
China Spring	17000	33000		16000	
Speealeville	52000				
Clifton	300000	65000	8000		
Coyote	52000		395		
Coolidge	103000	18000			
Tehuacana	82400	3000	500		
Crawford	125000	30000	3000		
Oglesby	80000	20000	3000		
Grosbeck	427000	27000			
Thornton	27000				
Hewitt	145000	19000	11000		
Hubbard	91000	37000	12500		
Mt. Calm	90000	30500	5000		
Lorsna	91500	30500	10012		
Mart: First	200000	50000	8000		
St. James	18000	2500	500		
R., Springhill	25000	2500	1000		
Meridian	210000	38000	25000		
McGregor	369500	41000	77292		
Mexia: First	750000	79001	85600	20500	
St. Luke	70000	5000			
G., Dennis Chapel	36000				
Union Memorial	50000				2300
Hubbard, Lawson Cpl.	9000				300
Morgan	35000		29567		
Perry	57000	10774			
Riesel: First	53000	25000		9652	
Meier Settlement	23000	17000	3000		
Rocky	11000	2500			
Valley Mills	124000	31000		12000	
Mosheim	19000		800		
Waco: Austin Avenue	1501838	68300	26856	43604	
Brack's Chapel	80000	17000		50000	
Brookview	92500	19000	8000		
Cogdell Memorial	360000	50000		14985	
First	1602050	51079	76205	857132	
Herring Avenue	250000	35000	25000		
Lakeshore	170000	31000	2275	1648	
Bosqueville	65000	14000	7200		
Lakeview	230500	38000		29500	
Elm Mott	28000	8000			
Mt. Zion	65000	1600			
Perry Chapel	3000				
West Point	4000				
Robinson Drive	278000	41000	6239	106527	7270
St. James	225000	25200		31000	
St. John	745000	45000	11937	9577	
Service Memorial	250000	30000	2000	1758	
Sparks Memorial	205000	39500	17000	9700	
Trinity	375720	46000	11500		
Westey	74000		7000	6035	
West	55000	18500	8753		
Prairie Hill	8000		314		
Whitney	105000	21500	9950	10918	
Coon Creek	3000				
Woodway	230000	70000		65189	
Compton	6000				
Leroy	15000				
District					
Total	10874008	1286454	512645	1373926	9870
Total Last Year	9708508	1149510	537547	951518	50102
Increase	1165500	136944		422408	
Decrease			24902		40232

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Renewances Paid By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
	49		120			552	552		
1500	545 170	290 560 1100	250	50		336 3840 4200 2750	336 3840 4200 2750		
	531	1514							
6500	6517 500 255	1514 150 513 400 668	2400 750 3364 1638 3768	650 69 20 200	700 150	11400 2067 6850 3955 6720	11400 2067 6850 3955 6860		
4807	743	668			509				
		1315 1224 346 8764 5115	1048 3025 888 2210 4586	35 66 115	352 401 176 422 751	4307 9300 1800 9800 5600	4307 9300 1800 9800 5600		
	320 4189 11300 360 200	220 1420 4605 182 250	575 2876 13608 36 400		370 630 20 80	2520 7200 8400 1000 1800	2520 7200 8400 1000 1800		
54 402 3520 3036	8850 3022 36514 302	1032 7465 8484 475 230	6220 9890 7300 1124 300	980 190 220	442 766 699 135 100	7600 10000 13000 3491 1520	7600 10000 13000 3491 1520	2917	2917
	1500 350 347 4249 8096	650 45 376 1194 485	780 35 431 2497 2113	200 40 115 100	439 155 76	3428 450 1800 4500 7650	3428 450 1800 4500 7650		
400 2000 50 9729	1450 650 50	500 150 800 45	100 6000 160	45 150		5290 1200 7480 1200 18000	5290 1200 8063 1300 18000	12000	12000
2320 4669 15929 54533	14500 795 19728 119297 6977	400 2736 6163 51558 6378	600 2745 11470 153760 18400	250 614	141 455 269 1927 1294	4896 3800 8500 19635 11850	4896 3800 8500 19635 11850	9450	9450
10857 7236 4900	3268 520 25	1347 75 5085 65 345	5785 566 350 480	20 80	236 280 125	6700 3000 8500 2700 3500	6700 3000 8500 2700 3500		
16750 1200 6868		35 50 9323 450 13219	4145 4000 25598	100 3881	135 551	598 11000 10131 14500	598 11000 10131 14500		
1393 4927 968 1338 1005	798 35981 10509 2001 221	3611 2658 14701 976 584	9304 6997 9696 3843 2535	714 1469 100 27	334 239 698 153	11280 8400 13000 4400 6000	11280 8400 13000 4400 6000		
4796 13311	1000 300 4636	3 1950 3275	132 4981 300 3267	148 2520	436 1436	1500 10800 600 10921	1500 10800 600 10921		
184998 221527	335705 242802	174596 61785	422873 477636	13960 23281	18398 19040	358040 331870	358040 333010	24367 19500	24367 14375
36529	93903	112811	54763	9321	642	26170	25030	4867	9992

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM. F.	
Conference Projects Apporportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apporportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apporportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appor.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Apporportioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
4	4	76	72	76	15	16	7	7	5	5	1	1
4	4	76	76	76	16	17	8	7	5	6	1	1
25	26	483	460	483	95	100	48	50	33	45	5	5
28	29	538	512	583	106	111	53	56	36	39	5	5
20	21	398	379	398	78	82	40	42	27	28	4	4
89	93	1734	1651	1734	340	357	171	180	117	123	17	18
17	18	341	325	341	67	70	34	36	23	24	3	3
45	47	873	830	873	171	180	86	90	59	62	9	9
28	29	553	527	553	109	114	55	25	37	39	5	5
66	69	1289	1228	1289	253	266	127	153	87	91	13	14
37	39	719	685	719	141	148	71	76	49	51	7	7
94	98	1835	1748	1835	360	378	181	190	124	130	18	19
16	17	319	304	319	63	66	32	33	22	23	3	3
78	82	1529	1456	1529	300	315	151	159	103	206	15	16
67		1315	1252	1315	258	271	130		89		13	
18	29	357	340	357	70	74	35	37	24		4	
60	63	1163	1108	1163	228	240	115	121	79	83	11	12
150	158	2923	2784	2923	573	602	289	303	198	208	29	30
8	8	154	147	154	30	32	15	16	10	11	2	2
17	18	344	312	344	64	67	32	36	22	24	3	3
83	87	613	536	613	316	331	159	167	109	114	16	17
154	154	2869	2869	2869	591	591	297	297	204	204	30	32
210	221	4248	3909	4248	805	845	405	425	278	282	40	40
25	26	494	470	494	97	102	49	51	33	35	5	5
14	15	267	253	267	52	55	26	27	18	19	3	3
28	54	546	519	546	107	112	54	56	37		5	
4	4	79	75	79	15	15	8	8	5	5	1	1
15	16	302	288	302	59	62	30	32	20	22	3	3
41	43	807	769	807	158	166	80	84	55	58	8	8
36	38	712	678	712	139	134	70	74	48	55	7	7
26	27	498	474	498	98	105	49	51	34	36	5	5
52	55	1011	963	1011	198	208	100	105	68	71	10	10
9	9	153	153	153	32	34	16	17	11	12	2	2
618	649	11485	11485	11485	2366	2484	1191	1251	816	916	119	125
44	46	864	823	864	170	179	85	89	59	62	9	9
47	49	921	877	921	181	190	91	96	62	65	9	9
117	123	2279	2170	2279	447	469	225	236	154	162	22	23
1052	1105	19559	19559	19559	4029	4230	2027	2128	1389	1458	202	212
184	193	3579	3409	3579	703	738	354	372	242	254	36	42
57	60	1100	1048	1100	216	227	109	114	75	79	11	12
17			307		63		32		22		3	
63		1225	1167	75	240		121		83		12	
15	16		273		57	60	29	28	19		3	
25		477	454	477	94	99	47	49	32		5	5
3	3	58	55	58	12	13	6	6	4	4	1	1
7	7	128	122	128	26	27	13	14	9		1	
102	10	1992	1897	1992	391	30	195	10	136		20	
47	47	926	882	926	182	191	91	96	63	66	9	9
258	270	4938	4793	4938	987	1036	496	521	340	357	50	52
125	131	2441	2325	2441	479	503	241	254	165	173	24	25
90	94	1754	1670	1754	344	361	173	182	119	125	18	19
199	198	3688	3689	3688	760	770	383	383	262	275	38	40
42	34	810	771	810	159	167	80	84	55	58	8	8
40	42	785	748	785	154	162	78	82	53	56	8	8
9	8	181	167	181	34	25	18	20	12	5	2	
84	88	1629	1551	1629	320	336	161	169	110	116	16	17
5	8	88	86	88	18	16	9	8	6	2	1	8
119	160	2211	2211	2211	455	512	229	362	157	165	23	24
3			57		12		6		4		1	
3	3	50	48	50	10	10	5	10	4	4	1	1
9	9	168	160	168	33	35	17	51	12	13	2	2
4952	4954	93954	91956	92804	18946	19136	9535	9626	6533	6535	957	941
7327	7346	85329	85329	87038	14777	14807	9487	9586			957	941
2375	2392	8625	6627	5766	4169	4329	48	30	6533	6535	957	941

**Waco District
Statistical Table No. 4**

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES						
	General Advance And W.S. - Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Aquilla	16						
Lebanon	12					4	
Wesley Chapel	100						
China Spring	28						
Speepleville	120		5		5	5	5
Clifton	1140			67	68	68	68
Coyote	59			12			
Coolidge	66		4		6		
Tehuacana	52		10	37	6	12	
Crawford	972			15			
Oglesby	121						
Groesback	508		35	50	40	21	12
Thomton	64		10	10	10	10	10
Hewitt	372		184				
Hubbard			10	10	10		10
Mt. Calm	87		12	10	10		10
Lorena	598		92	45	8	24	
Mart: First	350		73	83	41	10	27
St. James	49						
Rst., Springhill	73						
Meridian	582		225	25	25	25	25
McGregor	580		40	36	19	26	10
Mexia: First	1468		92		11		
St. Luke	120						
Dennis Chapel	48		10	10	10	10	10
Union Memorial	56						
Lawson Chapel	5						
Morgan	146		106	22	12		
Perry	167		25	20		24	
Riesel: First	150		27				12
Meier Settlement	105		10		10	10	10
Rocky	39						
Valley Mills	75		8			36	
Mosheim							
Waco: Austin Ave.	487		308		221	137	100
Brack's Chapel	100		31		37		
Brookview	266		18	10	10		8
Cogdell Mem.	473	6	13	15	25	3	
First	5615		100	247	50		
Herring Ave.	701		60				30
Lakeshore	331		39	27	20	20	10
Bosqueville							
Lakeview							
Elm Mott							
Mt. Zion							
Perry Chapel	3						
West Point	28		10		10	10	
Robinson Dr.	40		49	15	30	15	15
St. James							
St. John	2407		213	90	35	50	50
Service Memorial	617		315	5			
Sparks Memorial	364		25	27	28	18	12
Trinity	985		320	58	10	26	10
Wesley	80		10	10	10	10	12
West	147		33	10	12	12	7
Prairie Hill	5		10				
Whitney	84		35		35	35	25
Coon Creek							
Woodway	672		10	10	10	10	10
Compton							
Leroy							
District							
Total	21733	6	2577	976	834	631	498
Total Last Year	31974	52	2148	1245	793	725	508
Increase			429		41		
Decrease	10241	46		269		94	10

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials.	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures	
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
		26	25	19	20			31	1089	
		20	91	50				10	1627	
		178	289	145				199	9264	
		181	198	99	75			243	9401	
5	5	117	94	47	24	5	5	124	6453	
68	68	446	598	299	519	68	68	686	33918	
		60	102	51	105			105	5047	
	1	188	234	117	350	11		311	21236	
5	200	117	154	77	139	89		188	8883	
		534	279	139	365	23		329	19523	
		194		228	114	273	58	200	10427	
33	10	279	606	303	75	30	33	491	28244	
10	10	96	109	55	30	10	10	116	5190	
		572	356	178	172		27	610	33043	
10	10	219		211	206	10	10	375	22917	
25	15	112	114	82		10	15	105	5204	
44	25	356	284	142	312	5		352	21916	
87	25	393	596	298	2187	77	73	602	55208	
		44	57	28				56	2395	
		89	102	51				97	4241	
25	137	301	429	215	415	67	25	420	32019	
20	45	718	803	401	530	39	20	745	48731	
		498	1521	548	845	261	22	770	96241	
		170	171	85	127			200	10790	
10	10	76	52	26	78	10	10	120	3591	
		158	242	127	21	6		180	9796	
		19	24	12				53	1426	
		54	99	50	113		26	106	4811	
		167	276	138	245	25		224	16296	
		294	168	84	62			370	21532	
10	10	151	83	45	100	10	10	172	8815	
		65	85	43				85	4518	
23		277	360	180	33	11		495	23309	
		41	42	21				67	2212	
210	130	4516	4101	2490	2741	326	100	1830	185086	
		180	279	139		25		296	27211	
6	6	243	522	261	83	10	9	211	19459	
		461	1027	514	323	113	28	619	75023	
100	100	3673	4976	2175	8045	67	65	5843	504344	
	15	413	600	100	313	15		608	58992	
15	41	424	753	376	125	26	21	561	37641	
					51				4487	
					126				23879	
			55					85	3936	
		106	100	145				142	10614	
		19	39		20			57	980	
15	15	55	52	26		10	5	59	754	
		635	100	100	278	40	27	632	49564	
		280	378	189				453	22934	
74	78	1069	1843	789	1300	136	84	833	94255	
		582	300	80	220	79	48	546	36753	
	5	511	638	319	340	7		534	69886	
15	26	165	936	468	186	20	15	291	67585	
10	10	259	347	173	100	10	10	273	17047	
5	3	299	263	131	251	36	16	289	14407	
	7	45	80	40	19			56	2356	
35	60	474	467	233	400	35	35	523	30911	
		20	24	6				31	1663	
10	10	432	855	427	50	10	10	605	51087	
		36	51	25				57	313	
870	1078	22106	27429	13800	22283	2005	885	24779	2000480	
899	1275	21114	23684	12194	23493	2151	1045	13503	1808546	
		992	3745	1606				11276	191934	
29	197				1210	146	160			

**Waxahachie District
Statistical Table No. 1**

Code Number	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
			Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship 10		
601	Abbott	Donald Strickler	98		1	1	9					91	27	
602	Brandon		59						2			49	20	
603	Alvarado	Delbert H. Taylor	401	5	15	5			10		7	409	131	
631	Watts Chapel		14									14	12	
604	Bethel	Steve Day	75						2			73	35	
605	Forreton		14								2	12	5	
606	Blooming Grove	Leroy Reaves	241	5	11	2	14	3	10	3	6	226	102	
607	Dresden		50								2	41	10	
608	Chatfield	Pat Whittemore	100	5	3	1					3	106	46	
609	Barry		83									83	28	
610	Corsicana: Central	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	236		1			5	4	5	15	208	62	
613	First	James Shuler	1464	3	20	9		21		4	16	1455	328	
614	St. Andrew	Lloyd Ferrell	15									15	13	
662	Brushie Pra.		12									12	10	
611	St. Luke	Uriah Lott Stegman	293	4	7	3	3			3	5	296	87	
612	Pleasant G.		75			2				3	1	73	32	
615	Wesley	Bert M. Gillis	267		6	3				1	2	273	79	
616	Emhouse		75	1	2	2			10		1	69	23	
617	Dawson	Haldor Duncan	234	1	2	2			1		6	232	58	
618	Penelope		50		5			2			1	52	18	
619	Ennis: First	W. C. Taylor	786	19	14			12		4	15	788	264	
620	Northside	William E. Mitchell	86			2	15			1	3	69	38	
621	Walter Rider	Ronald L. Cansler	107		1		2				1	105	35	
622	Bardwell		47			2						49	20	
623	Eureka	Lewis Wilkerson	151		2				1			152	53	
624	Streetman		15								3	12	5	
625	Ferris	Elmer Glazener	319	2	15	1		6			1	330	80	
626	Trumbull		11									11	7	
627	Frost	Woody Flynt	205	1					2	2	4	198	65	
628	Irene		41		1				1			41	18	
629	Mertens		27									27	3	
630	Grandview	Kent D. Marrs	275		6	5	1	4	1	5		275	75	
640	Covington		86		4	1		2	2	3		84	38	
632	Hillsboro: First	Larry VanZile	613	8	22	3		11	7	12		616	198	
633	Line Street	Lloyd Hagemeier	453	4	4		13	6	11	12		419	98	
634	Malone		20									19	9	
635	Italy: First	Dale W. Rider	198	2	4	2		1	1	2		202	75	
656	Millford		114					3	3	1		107	25	
637	Lacy Chapel	James R. Caruthers	19									19	15	
638	Brown's Cpl.		9									9	5	
639	Itasca Parish	A. L. Cronk	180	6	1				12		3	172	60	
641	Osteola		33								2	31	19	
642	Kerens	Glenn E. Jones	292	1	2				2	4		289	101	
643	Rice		57	1	1	1						60	18	
644	Maypearl	Larry Clayton	116		1						3	114	15	
645	Venus		123		3						2	124	40	
646	Midlothian	Louis Shambeck	568	2	12	17		6	1	16		576	226	
647	Ovilla	Claus H. Rhoffs, Jr.	118		3	2	9	7	9	1		97	50	
648	Palmer	Gary Turner	170	4	2	2		1	1			176	50	
649	Bristol		39								1	38	21	
650	Pelham, Wesley	George L. Morris	19						1			18	16	
651	Mfld. Pilgrm R.		28									28	20	
652	Red Dak	Thomas O. Robbins	294		14	2				1		307	112	
653	Sardis	Robert D. Benton	115	1	3	3			7			115	57	
654	Britton		66									66	12	
655	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	Lee R. Geldmeier	467	3	9	3		5	8	14		455	141	
636	Avalon		46					2		2		42	10	
657	First	Robert W. Richmond	1030	13	24	19		11	5	18		1052	352	
658	St. Andrew	Joseph M. Murphy	32	2						1	3	30		
659	Wortham	A. Bailey Duncan	273	6	4	1		1		8		275	90	
661	Richland		83					2		2		79	15	
660	Kirvin		32							2		30	17	
600	District													
		Total	11619	99	225	96	82	162	87	213		11495	3694	
		Total Last Year	11790	130	195	102	95	183	127	193		11619	3694	
		Increase			30		13			20				
		Decrease	171	31		6	21		40			124		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in School Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
4	4	1		4	3	3	28	38	22	5							
40	40	1		2	52	23	18	20	12						6	18	
	12	8		4	11	8	89	179	105	26	51	2			34	888	
1	1	3		1	1	1	4	6	5								
25	25			14	30	18	62	124	90	17	37	5			23	120	
4	5	15	4	2	15	8	10	12	8								
	7	10		5	13		37	72	44			4			8		
				10	6	6	41	63	30	25	15				21	434	
	97		12	72	109	87	350	618	271	360	362	5			141	817	
				2	3		7	12	8						12		
3	16	55	4	11	16	9	75	111	55	34	65	2			51	181	
1	22	25		4	9	1	32	46	26	20	25				23	1186	
	2			5	12		26	43	16						10	64	
2	12			12	7	8	52	79	40						20	67	
14	50		13	29	57	68	170	324	204		5	12			71	670	
3	14			5	6	16	7	34	30	18	19				27	295	
2	33			7	12	6	24	49	20	12	10				6	33	
	7			4	5	2	20	31	10								
	14	20		9	30	10	50	99	50						12		
5	27			15	20	7	49	91	47						56	208	
1	12			2	35	12	92	151	63	8					17	280	
				1	1		25	27	15								
	32	9		14	29	8	83	134	62	10					43	454	
7	13	8		8	19	10	21	58	35						72	57	
	58		9	23	60	41	180	304	149	77	109	7			72	1048	
5	14		2	14	25	15	128	182	95	13		2			17	635	
2	17	1	2	10	25	19	49	103	60	12	20	2			30	628	
	1			3	1		23	27	14		3						
				3	18	3	10	34	15								
4	8	10	5	8	9	2	53	72	43			2			15	30	
1	20			3	6		13	22	19						6	25	
1	1			20	28	24	84	156	77	21	44	1			10	19	
				2	1		11	19	9		6	1					
5	9			3	3	6	8	20	12								
4	54		6	6	8	4	28	46	27						12	137	
	6	28		33	88	42	126	289	180	83	72	3			80	125	
7	14		3	8	15	6	25	54	40	20	10						
				7	25	16	13	61	22		47	3					
	2			2	2	1	30	35	21								
				3			19	22	15						10	30	
1	47	31		4	45	26	65	152	67	8	8				18	516	
	21		5	11	24		39	81	41	12		1					
				3	2	8	13	13	12				5				
1	16			20	40	29	138	227	110			2			30	46	
	7			3	3	3	13	22	12								
9			12	69	103	68	361	601	353	39	104	11			77	252	
	22		9	4	12	8		24	15		15						
6	2			9	9	16	82	135	68	33	14	4			55	244	
	1			2	2		10	14	6								
				2	1	5	14	22	14								
115	760	225	86	585	1073	675	2998	5331	2853	876	1041	69	5		1024	9507	
106	739	167	102	578	1089	675	2975	5317	2941	503	881	80			1062	9370	
9	21	58	16	7	16		23	14	88	373	160	11	5		38	137	

**Waxahachie District
Statistical Table No. 2**

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Incurred Interest On Cur. Expenses
Church and Charge	28	29	30	31	32
Abbott	23000	9000			
Brandon	15500				
Alvarado	171000	36000	3000	5745	
Watts Chapel	5750				
Bethel	65000	12000	10000		
Forreston	11000	4000	150		
Blooming Grove	125000	12000	18639		
Dresden	15500		736		
Chatfield	40600	21300	25792		
Barry	20000		12025		
Corsicana: Central	160000	35000	1851	10006	
First	670000	65000	60000	66000	
St. Andrew	10000	5000	576		
Brushie Prairie	6000		383		
St. Luke	163000	38000	3383	87562	
Pleasant Grove	28000		9660		
Wesley	126000	41000	10111		
Emhouse	9100		6921		
Dawson	100000	12000	8800		
Penelope	20950		181		
Ennis: First	675000	50000	25000	36922	
Northside	65200		22834		
Walter Rider	87900	26000	422	4000	
Bardwell	27600	10800	1780		
Eureka	57000	37000		18542	
Streetman	7000		300		
Ferris	185500	43000	3837		
Trumbull	3750				
Frost	30000	15000	3902		
Irene	15000		1780		
Mertens	3500				
Grandview	163000	27000		3000	
Covington	50000				
Hillsboro: First	545000	67000	35829		
Line Street	75000	24000	5785	16653	
Malone	25000				
Italy: First	72000	46000	5000	19000	
Milford	44000		5000		
Lacy Chapel	8900				
Brown's Chapel	5000				
Itasca Parish	152000	32700	15000		
Osceola	31000		4268	10031	
Kerens	150000	31400	11400		
Rice	35000	10000			
Maypearl	44250	23000			
Venus	40000	14000			
Midlothian	350000	70000	15000	12000	
Dvilla	51000	20645	17859		
Palmer	135000	25000	17290		
Bristol	20000				
Pelham, Wesley	12500	6000			
Milford, Pilgrim R.	12500	3000		1237	
Red Oak	263000	41000	3687	8000	
Sardis	118000	25000			
Britton	15000	10000			
Waxahachie:					
Ferris Heights	230000	31000	8000	2500	
Avalon	4600				
First	1150000	85000	69988		
St. Andrew	43000	6000		6000	
Wortham	65000	3000	7000		
Richland	22000		3500		
Kirvin	10000		1800		
District					
Total	6884600	1072845	458479	307198	
Total Last Year	6677550	996800	368646	267678	
Increase	207050	76045	91833	39520	
Decrease					

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
6000	4180	232 621 1330 55 125	725 574 7652 135 910	330 62	94 1341	2645 2645 9000 600 4600	2773 2762 9000 600 4600		
	732 55	27 865 81 1552 305	316 7756 337 1304 585		438	420 7744 1100 2520 2280	420 7744 1100 2520 2280		
3507 8491	2567 29865	365 26416	2138 44198		327 3059	7000 16000 1620 480 7200	7000 16000 1620 480 7200	7200	7200
15916	422 6677	21 5236	114 8020	20 138	745	7000 16000 1620 480 7200	7000 16000 1620 480 7200		
	1432 2522 3767 1666	1534 820 217 1295 251	820 8566 883 483 26	288	230 70 280	1700 7800 2700 6120 1320	1700 7800 2700 6120 1320		
6016 2376 2008	3701 480 343	6244 195 923	40574 295 1422	100 360	839 50 47	14500 3900 3000 1920 5600	14500 3900 3000 1920 5600		
1553	1370 200	299 700	404 1100	300		1920 5600	1920 5600		
	100 411 3679	1534 1228 270	90 4304 171 2670 1127	605	640 330	500 8600 400 6520 2040	500 8966 400 6520 2040		
1780	910 200	125 1296 235	17 4769 1665	10 784 57	599 60	360 7750 2365	360 7435 2257		
9416	18099 2221	4146 2549	35843 5141	2510	968 120	14500 9046	14500 9046		
3000	243 10000 136	15 630 72	155 3400 1170	150	282	1380 7320 3000 600 200	1380 7320 3000 600 200		
1994	1241 1384 425	110 42 851 85 120	3060 786 3915 659 1268	25	408 146 165	7600 900 6500 1500 3600	7600 900 7316 1500 3600		
1150	740 3600 1433 1251	3800 603 635 82	2787 9825 928 4239 341	904	194 625 72	3000 12300 6400 5640 1091	3000 12300 6400 5640 1091		
819 2858	380	210 152 3725	270 240 8932	50 50 516	69 271 59	1200 1680 9408 7640 1900	1200 1680 9408 7640 1900		
2367 2938 1515	2116 10501 311	1102 109 21332 150	10962 228 35135 1484	50	315 1937	10217 700 14400 2340	10217 700 14400 2340		
	1026 150 50	806 54 135	3941 735 740	33 15 20	544	7500 1800 600	7500 1800 600		
73704 79010	120586 231853	95912 56608	280334 299823	7853 11711	15324 13816	286901 272204	287915 271046	7200 7200	7200 7200
5306	111267	39304	19489	3858	1508	14697	16869		

Waxahachie District Statistical Table No. 3

Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
	U.H.I. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	U.H.I. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Appointed 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Appointed 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46	Ministers Insurance Appointed 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
Abbott			440		285	300	103	108	800	41	44
Brandon			850		263	275	95	100	175	38	40
Alvarado	1264		2100		1854	1945	675	708	653	269	282
Watts Chapel			120		88	92	32	33		13	13
Bethel			483		455	476	165	173		66	69
Farreston					55	57	20	21		8	8
Blooming Grove			1500		870	912	316	332		126	132
Dresden			200		148	155	54	56	50	21	23
Chatfield	480				340	356	123	129	200	49	52
Barry	240		480		274	287	99	104		40	42
Corsicana: Central					903	947	328	344		131	137
First	2100		2500	1200	7702	8085	2804	2942	3681	1119	1174
St. Andrew			185		142	149	52	54	105	21	22
Brushie Prairie			10		16	18	6	6	50	2	2
St. Luke	900		700		1766	1853	643	674	2435	256	269
Pleasant Grove	300		400		285	298	103	109	160	42	43
Wesley	1200				1198	1257	436	457	1050	174	183
Emhouse			300		323	339	117	123	200	48	49
Dawson					733	769	266	280	1025	107	112
Penelope					143	149	52	54		21	22
Ennis: First			2500		3992	4189	1454	1524	4026	580	608
Northside			345		224	235	82	86		33	34
Walter Rider	720		480		563	591	205	215		82	86
Bardwell					159	166	58	61		23	24
Eureka	700		1000		728	763	264	278	500	106	111
Streetman			100		60	63	22	23	200	9	9
Ferris	770		334		1504	1578	548	574	2055	218	229
Trumbull					44	46	16	17		6	7
Frost			1040		777	815	282	296	450	113	118
Irene					192	201	70	73		28	29
Mertens					49	52	18	19		7	7
Grandview	556		931		1427	1498	520	545	1542	207	217
Covington			1097		438	459	159	167	240	64	67
Hillsboro: First	1000				4576	4803	1666	1747	2156	665	697
Line Street			730		1329	1394	484	507		193	202
Malone					132	138	48	50		19	20
Italy: First	680		1500		897	941	326	342	500	130	137
Milford			350		361	379	131	138		52	55
Lacy Chapel					68	68	25	25		9	9
Brown's Chapel					32	32	12	12		4	4
Itasca Parish	1500		2000		990	1039	360	378		144	151
Oseola			300		231	241	84	88		33	35
Kerens	1000		1000		985	1033	358	376	331	143	150
Rice			600		213	224	78	81	229	31	32
Maypearl					400	419	145	152	50	58	61
Venus					384	402	139	146	10	56	58
Midlothian	600		1200		1795	1882	653	685	1350	260	273
Dvilla	1800		1800		657	689	239	251	250	95	100
Palmer					799	838	290	305	1200	116	122
Bristol					138	143	50	52	280	20	21
Pelham, Wesley					109	115	40	42		16	17
Milford, Pilg. R.					131	138	48	50		19	14
Red Oak	1008				1285	1349	468	491	800	186	196
Sardis					706	740	257	269	200	102	107
Britton					186	195	68	71	200	27	28
Waxahachie:											
Ferris Heights			600		1761	1848	641	672	213	256	268
Avalon			50		87	92	32	33	40	13	13
First	1200		2400		6511	6834	2370	2487	5269	946	992
St. Andrew			260		284	298	103	109	100	41	43
Wortham	660				1242	1303	451	474	400	180	189
Richland			200		252	264	91	96		37	38
Kirvin			240		110	115	40	42		16	17
District											
Total	18678		31325	1200	54651	57331	19884	20856	33176	7935	8313
Total Last Year	14649		22587	1550	52429	52398	18940	18929	11332	7161	7159
Increase	4029		8738		2222	4933	944	1927	21844	774	1154
Decrease				350							

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM. F.	
Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Apport.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
18	20	347	331	348	68	71	34	36	23	25	3	4
16	17	320	306	320	63	66	32	33	22	23	3	3
116	122	2260	2153	2260	443	466	223	234	153	160	22	23
5	6	107	103	107	21	22	11	11	7	8	1	1
28	30	553	528	553	109	114	55	57	37	39	5	6
3	4	67	64	67	13	14	7	7	5	5	1	1
54	57	1060	1010	1060	208	218	105	110	72	75	10	11
9	10	180	172	180	35	37	18	19	12	13	2	10
21	22	413	396	413	82	85	41	43	28	29	4	4
17	18	333	318	333	65	69	33	35	23	24	3	3
56	59	1100	1048	1100	216	227	109	114	74	78	11	11
481	505	9392	8948	9392	1843	1935	927	974	632	667	91	97
9	9	173	165	173	34	36	17	18	12	12	2	2
1	1	20	19	20	4	8	2	2	1	1	1	1
110	116	2153	2051	2153	423	444	213	223	146	153	21	22
18	19	347	331	347	68	71	34	36	23	25	3	4
75	79	1460	1391	1460	287	301	144	151	99	104	14	15
20	21	393	376	393	78	81	39	41	27	28	4	4
46	48	893	853	893	176	184	88	93	60	63	9	9
9	9	173	166	173	34	36	18	18	12	12	2	2
249	262	4866	4636	4866	956	1002	480	504	328	346	48	50
14	15	273	261	273	54	56	28	28	18	19	3	3
35	37	687	655	687	135	141	68	71	46	49	7	7
10	10	193	185	193	38	40	19	20	13	14	2	2
45	48	887	845	887	174	183	88	92	60	63	9	9
4	4	73	71	73	14	15	7	8	5	5	1	1
94	99	1833	1747	1833	361	378	181	190	124	130	18	19
3	3	53	51	53	10	11	5	6	4	4	1	1
49	51	947	902	947	187	195	93	98	64	67	9	10
12	13	233	223	233	46	48	23	24	16	17	2	2
3	3	60	57	60	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1
89	94	1740	1658	1740	342	358	172	180	118	124	17	18
27	29	533	509	533	105	110	53	55	36	38	5	6
286	300	5579	5315	5579	1096	1035	551	578	376	396	54	58
83	87	1620	1543	1620	318	334	160	168	110	115	16	17
8	9	160	153	160	31	33	16	17	11	11	2	2
56	59	1093	1042	1093	215	225	108	113	74	78	11	11
23	24	440	419	440	86	91	43	46	30	31	4	5
7	7	78	78	78	14	14	9	9	12	12	2	2
3	3	36	36	36	6	6	4	4	6	6	1	1
62	65	1206	1151	1206	238	249	119	125	82	87	12	11
14	15	280	268	280	55	58	28	29	19	20	3	3
62	65	1200	1144	1200	236	247	118	124	81	85	12	12
13	14	260	249	260	51	54	26	27	18	18	3	3
25	26	487	464	487	95	100	48	50	33	35	5	5
24	25	467	445	467	92	96	46	48	32	33	5	5
112	118	2186	2085	2186	430	450	216	227	148	155	22	23
41	43	800	763	800	157	165	79	83	54	57	8	8
50	52	973	928	973	191	200	96	101	66	69	10	10
9	9	167	160	167	33	34	16	17	11	12	2	2
7	7	133	127	133	26	27	14	14	9	9	1	1
8	9	160	152	160	31	33	16	17	11	11	2	2
80	84	1566	1493	1566	308	323	155	162	106	111	15	16
44	46	860	820	860	169	177	85	89	58	61	8	9
12	12	227	217	227	44	47	22	23	15	16	2	2
110	116	2146	2045	2146	421	442	212	223	145	152	21	22
5	6	107	103	107	21	22	11	11	7	8	1	1
407	427	7939	7562	7939	1557	1635	784	823	536	1033	77	82
18	19	347	330	347	68	71	34	36	23	25	3	4
78	81	1513	1442	1513	298	312	149	157	102	107	15	16
16	17	307	292	307	60	63	30	32	21	22	3	3
7	7	133	127	133	26	27	13	14	9	9	1	1
3416	3592	66592	63482	66593	13077	13604	6581	6904	4509	5204	656	699
5254	5294	61064	61064	60972	10573	10555	6786	6776				
1838	1702	5528	2418	5621	2504	3049	206	128	4509	5204	658	699

**Waxahachie Distict
Statistical Table No. 4**

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES						
	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Abbott	238						
Brandon	111						5
Alvarado	75		26	48	4	21	10
Watts Chapel	52		10	10	3	10	3
Bethel	200						
Forreston	56						
Blooming Grove	229						
Dresden	30						
Chatfield	109		11				11
Barry	90		22				
Corsicana:							
Central	140		17		8		
First	6683		181	117		100	150
St. Andrew	44		10		13		
Brushie Prairie	12						
St. Luke	424		20	26	15	15	17
Pleasant Grove	390		12	15	3	3	30
Wesley	323		10	10	10	10	18
Emhouse	91		5	5	5	5	5
Dawson	117		6	5	5		
Penelope	53		6	10		6	5
Ennis: First	3936			62	35		50
Northside	48						
Walter Rider	195		30	3			
Bardwell	25		44	9			
Eureka	180		14			5	4
Streetman	15		10			3	
Ferris	525					2	
Trumbull							
Frost	229		20				20
Irene	113						5
Mertens	25						
Grandview	805		57	57	29	29	34
Covington	159						
Hillsboro: First	1508		60	101	50	18	111
Line St.	473			10	10	45	15
Malone	34		6		2		
Italy: First	249		3	3	5	3	3
Milford	166		4	1	2	1	1
Lacy Chapel							
Brown's Chapel	1						
Itasca Parish	971		18	10	10	10	10
Osceola	91		5	5	5	5	5
Kerens	214						
Rice	43						
Maypearl	219		5		4	5	
Venus	233		16		7		
Midlothian	984		50	35	26	20	25
Dvilla	218			63	35	42	33
Palmer	221		20	10	20		10
Bristol	25			10			10
Pelham, Wesley	44						
Pilgrim R.					6		
Red Oak	292		60				
Sardis	119	5	5	5	2	5	5
Britton	70		2	2	2	2	2
Waxahachie:							
Ferris Heights	898		43		8	8	
Avalon	20						
First	3120		150	150	60	75	60
St. Andrew	62						
Worthem	115	34	20	15	15	15	35
Richland	65		5	5	5	5	5
Kirvin	20		5	5	10	5	3
District							
Total	26197	39	988	807	420	473	700
Total Last Year	25311	15	1279	918	582	822	502
Increase	886						198
Decrease		24	291	111	162	349	

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials.	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
	18	41	156	80	179	48	22	116	7154
29	13	24	92	46		10	13	68	6397
3	15	163	612	306	484	27	3	497	42040
	10	7	26	13	65	5	5	33	1458
		30	114	57		31		116	8183
	12	8	30	15	10	10		15	1091
27	10	99	372	186	252	40		223	23355
19		21	78	39	10			38	2552
		43	162	81	68	9		87	7797
		33	126	63				70	5228
	200	94	354	177	155			231	20097
		585	2184	1097	2223	200	175	2041	186427
		6	24	12	10	13	12	37	2567
		7	26	13		12		5	1251
10	15	131	492	246	396	18	20	487	56206
25	3	32	122	61	40	50	7	104	7051
10	30	114	428	214	108	47	10	350	26797
5	10	28	105	54	15	5	5	102	8416
	22	120	338	169	72			216	16779
	10	21	78	39	43		5	56	4264
	100	308	1158	579	1600	625	100	1222	101626
		27	104	52				58	8679
		44	166	83	43			145	11896
		18	70	35			20	41	4785
		66	250	125	16	3		187	14937
		7	26	13	105	5		16	1391
		130	490	245	996	10	22	386	26850
50		5	18	9	25			12	788
		81	306	153	15	50	20	224	20287
11		17	66	33	15			50	4387
		11	44	22				13	791
85	125	112	420	210	338	46	58	394	28175
		34	130	65	75			112	7850
100	283	259	972	486	943	75	45	1373	100799
25		185	694	347	158	21	25	341	36016
		9	36	18	27	7		34	2406
3	30	77	292	146	129	3	5	235	31647
1	2	45	170	85	19	2	1	94	6531
		28	14	14				1	867
		4	14	7				9	339
10	10	65	246	123	136	10	10	273	21142
5	5	13	52	26	25	5	5	72	5286
		118	444	227	322			252	20826
		23	90	45	56			55	4523
		48	182	91	51	10		118	7106
5		49	186	93		16			9619
35	45	220	828	414	511	30	30	505	44207
88	69	51	192	86	71	72		188	16628
	30	70	264	132	110	45		204	16771
		16	60	30	25			35	2534
		9	32	16				59	2700
		12	44	22				33	3492
15	15	110	414	207	183			329	33411
		56	212	106	50	15	10	188	11070
2	2	27	102	51	5	2	2	50	3044
		195	726	363	98	22	16	459	36617
100	150	20	76	38				43	1617
		413	1552	776	2256	100	150	1768	128294
		13	50	25				73	7335
85	15	132	498	249	50	30	15	353	20738
5	5	39	146	73	5	6	10	76	4251
5	10	10	38	19	50	10	10	36	2386
758	1264	4755	7817	8912	12638	1745	930	15008	1249754
1181	1841	4690	7587	8798	11858	1117	849	2507	1261958
423	577	65	230	114	780	628	81	12501	12204

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
4	19	51	6	13	41	30	47	131	64	36	76	10			20	291	
13	72		9	18	55	36	224	333	124	192	206	5			111	1507	
2				3	7		26	36	28						1		
10	2	49		7	21	5	21	54	26			1			23	87	
6	107			5	16	5	19	45	35						7	243	
	74			2	3	10	15	30	15	7					85	1752	
3	8		6	32	114	63	181	390	105	25					52	1250	
2	32		4	25	76	45	207	353	166	8	246	7	29	1868	25	277	
5	16			9	27	6	34	76	44	6	70	2			32	327	
				2	5	2	12	21	19						31	641	
				9	20	10	60	99	53	45	83				15	255	
				15	34	13	36	98	64	45							
				8	22	18	36	84	40								
2	13	12		3	4	2	12	21	9		8						
27	140	5		12	28	13	38	91	50		20						
1	12	41		81	109	62	263	515	260	1027	887	16			129	796	
				2	14		40	61	25						14	671	
8	12			2			30	32	15						72	268	
	1			17	54	26	156	253	119	14	30	8					
3	7	25		6	3	3	14	26	18	11							
		30		6	11	3	25	45	34	10	48						
1	22		2	12	20	14	28	74	48						10	134	
5				4	2		8	14	12								
				24	41	42	145	252	154	30		4			112	147	
3	5			7	8	16	25	56	37			3					
	1			2	1		12	15	10								
	6			3	2	6	12	15	10								
4	30	15	4	20	34	17	120	191	101		38	3	21	50	49	117	
2	2	3		4	5	3	29	41	19			2					
	1			3	2		7	12	9				6		11	15	
				1		6	16	23	14								
10	1	6		2	7		11	20	16								
2	15	8	5	14	17	9	90	130	83	28	48				48	220	
	6			4	8	3	11	26	17								
5	15			8	10	6	32	56	18	8		2	9	125	15	315	
3	6			5	12	9	49	75	33		9	1					
22	25	50	20	20	65	30	80	195	100	30	20	3			20	213	
	6			4	2	2	17	25	12								
5	18	17	5	9	11	10	27	57	29		25	4			20	137	
	2	4	6	3	9	6	21	38	21		11						
	8	9	6	9	12	13	43	77	51			2			12	125	
				10	22	7	32	71	35	15							
13	73			34	92	50	267	443	242						65	2090	
8	42			15	69	41	153	278	144	82	20	2			100	1580	
176	825	341	78	499	1115	641	2731	4986	2530	1619	1845	75	65	2043	1079	13458	
137	725	607	82	491	1106	696	2678	4970	2550	507	1006	61			1062	10324	
39	100			8	9		53	16		1112	839	14	65	2043	17	3134	
		266	4			54			20								

**Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 2**

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn. 29	Value Of Other Assets 30	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year 31	Other Indebted- ness On Cur- Expenses 32
Church and Charge					
Acton	155000	24000	27901		
Breckenridge: First	459000	57100	125959	110800	
Caddo	5000				
Eolian	7800				
St. Paul	60000	12000	3500		
Brock	104000	22000	2705	21000	
Bethel	29000	12300	3520		
Cleburne: First	506873	91500	341941	144409	
St. Mark	450000	85000		9466	
St. Paul	70000	27000	5769		
Blum	20000	5000	3900		
Wesley Memorial	250000	35000	4325	9375	
Glen Rose	320000	56000	14440	10000	
Godley	94000	8800		24520	
Cresson	34000				
Gordon	93000	49000	41100		
Santo	6000	3000	2500		
Graham: First	1500000	48000	64573	178603	
Salem	100000	40000		2500	
Murray	12000		32800		
Tonk Valley					
Granbury	240000	41000	12990	52992	
Holder's Chapel	32800		3720		
Bethesda	64946		15872		
Mineral Wells: Central	148000	13000			
Brazos	3000				
Millsap	25000		2221		
First	688000	55000	56047		
Newcastle	37750	11600			
Crestview	82000			8000	
Loving	12000	6000			
Olney	250000	36500	24517		
Jean	12000		5225		
Palo Pinto	28713	12000	4337		
Cedar Springs	6800				
Graford	13000				
Ranger	200000	55000	4000	28400	
Strawn	135000	10000	3000	1400	
Rio Vista	46000	18000			
Kopperl	49800				
Springtown	92000	40000		17000	7500
Poolville	30000				
Tolar	28000	15000	11750		
Temple Hall	11000				
Walnut Springs	85500	15500			
Weatherford: Calvary	79000	24000	8000		
Weiland	7750				
Couts Memorial	800000	101000	4000		242000
First	600000	85000	17500	24445	
District	68000	88000	7800		
Total	8083732	1182300	855912	642910	249500
Total Last Year	7305396	989940	507630	535904	15853
Increase	778336	192360	348282	107006	233647
Decrease					

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
2034	12916	4805 4264	18432 17872 87	804 1081	44 2175	10800 10900 300 840	11600 10900 250 890		
	2108	155 653	2599	65	149	6300	6300		
5000	2085	2037	3278	92	138	2700	3975		
28857	1339	202	509			2700	3437		
3000	446873	1545	43693	417	1519	15675	15675		
	5804	12929	21568	5011	2344	15600	15600		
	377	882	5418	25	318	8100	7788		
7614	5167	108	1883			2400	2300		
	21898	3645	4729	378	307	7392	7336		
8681	309	3119	5605	200	728	11000	11000		
	220	4160	480		135	5400	5400		
		160	630			1920	3000		
	2675	1160	5467	200		7800	8400		
74129	45928	50	200			700	700		
4000		35415	48751	2175	3184	18800	18800		
		3246	500		228	6500	7771		
						900	900		
25034	12473	7294	15980	200	444	828	828		
	1102	581	1512	25		12000	12991		
	3998	765	4185	2055		1620	1620		
		621	1571		175	1950	1950		
						6380	6080		
		225	611	100		600	600		
	7782	14075	28574	75	1949	900	900		
1500	2741	464	1714	40		15225	15225		
	66	240	849	145		3800	3800		
						1500	1500		
	321	243	845			2000	2000		
	3574	1065	8901		453	9300	9300		
		200	152			2640	2640		
	11012	112	1458		509	3100	3100		
	42	330	86			1200	600		
4646	140	122	182			2205	2200		
840	3385	4375	4129	220		12250	12250		
	4200	130	1500			3600	3600		
	833	372	1289	150	125	6200	6334		
	941	200	1085	125		4000	4000		
8400	1600	900	1800	100		5750	7500		
	3000	100	200			1300	2060		
	2289	2540	913		127	3085	3085		
	2250	822	381			2100	2100		
	2088	788	477		120	7560	8017		
	3246	3510	1441			5400	6690		
8750	114245	8734	35763		825	600	600	6658	6658
7124	67404	25867	34306		2055	16200	16200		
						13100	13100		
189609	796431	153210	331825	13583	18051	283120	292922	6658	6658
132811	241588	57799	302364	13521	17710	261898	265496	8400	8400
56798	554843	95411	29461	62	341	21222	27426	1742	1742

**Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 3**

Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS. Pension Capital Fund 46	MIN. INS.	
	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b		Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
Acton			125		1215	1215	442	442	520	177	177
Breckenridge: First			1200		2698	2698	981	981	345	392	392
Caddo					39	39	14	14		6	6
Eolian			50		98	98	36	36		15	15
St. Paul					780	780	284	284	536	114	114
Brock					453	453	165	165	500	66	66
Bethel					327	327	119	119		48	48
Cleburne: First	1200		1732		4823	4823	1755	1755	2579	701	701
St. Mark	150				4300	4300	1564	1564	500	625	625
St. Paul			1150		1156	1156	421	421		168	168
Blum			1150		404	404	147	147		59	59
Wesley Mem.			2190		1504	1504	548	548		219	219
Glen Rose					1068	1068	389	389	1650	155	155
Godley			1200		622	622	226	226		91	91
Cresson			600		246	246	89	89		36	36
Gordon					780	780	284	284	1100	114	114
Santo			220		98	98	36	36		15	15
Graham: First	1812				5738	5738	2088	2088	2046	833	833
Salem					769	769	280	280		112	112
Murray					115	115	42	42		17	17
Tank Valley			300		115	115	42	42		17	17
Granbury			1800		2725	2725	991	991		396	396
Holder's Chapel					262	262	96	96		38	38
Bethesda			920		453	453	165	165	580	66	66
Mineral Wells:											
Central	1000		400		785	785	286	286		114	114
Brazos					71	71	26	26		11	11
Millsap			720		109	109	40	40		16	16
First					4398	4398	1600	1600	250	639	639
Newcastle	960				485	485	177	177	100	71	71
Crestview			700		338	338	123	123		49	49
Loving			500		240	240	87	87		35	35
Olney			600		2267	2267	825	826	765	329	329
Jean					246	246	90	90		36	36
Palo Pinto	900		600		409	409	149	150		60	60
Cedar Springs			300		104	104	38	38		15	15
Graford			150		224	224	82	82		33	33
Ranger					1275	1275	464	464	965	186	186
Strawn					436	436	159	159		64	64
Rio Vista	204				769	769	280	280		112	112
Kopperl					453	466	167	169	1100	75	67
Springtown					823	823	300	300	240	120	120
Poolville					180	180	66	66		27	27
Tolar			500		485	485	177	177		71	71
Temple Hall					235	235	85	85		34	34
Walnut Springs					436	436	159	159		64	64
Weatherford:											
Calvary	750		300		698	698	254	254		102	102
Weiland		463			44	44	16	16		7	7
Couts Memorial	125			225	4408	4408	1604	1604	489	640	640
First	1477		1900		4256	4256	1549	1549	2968	618	618
District											
Total	8578	463	19307	225	54962	54975	20007	20011	17243	8008	8000
Total Last Year	9765		19093		52144	52240	18805	18812	28089	7136	7139
Increase		463	214	225	2818	2735	1202	1199		872	861
Decrease	1187								10846		

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM. F.	
Conference Projects Apporportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apporportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apporportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apporportioned	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Apporportioned	Missional Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Apporportioned	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
76	76	1412	1412	1412	291	291	147	147	101	150	15	15
169	169	3133	3133	3133	646	646	325	325	223	223	33	33
3	3	45	45	45	10	10	5	5	4	4	1	1
7	7	114	114	114	24	24	12	12	8	8	2	2
49	49	905	905	905	187	187	94	94	65	65	10	10
29	29	526	526	526	109	109	55	55	38	38	6	6
21	21	380	380	380	79	79	40	40	27	27	4	4
302		5601	5601	5601	1154		581		398	205	58	
269	269	4994	4994	4994	1029	1029	518	518	355	355	52	52
73	73	1342	1342	1342	277	277	139	139	96	96	14	14
26	26	469	469	469	97	97	49	49	33	33	5	5
94	94	1747	1747	1747	360	360	181	181	124	124	18	18
67	67	1241	1241	1241	256	256	129	129	89	89	13	13
39	39	722	722	722	149	149	75	75	52	52	8	8
16	16	285	285	285	59	59	30	30	21	21	3	3
49	49	905	905	905	187	187	94	94	65	65	10	10
7	7	114	114	114	24	24	12	12	8	8	2	2
359	359	6665	6665	6665	1373	1373	691	691	474	474	69	69
48	48	893	893	893	184	184	93	93	64	64	10	10
8	8	133	133	133	28	28	14	14	10	10	2	2
8	8	133	133	133	28	28	14	14	10	10	2	2
171	171	3165	3165	3165	652	652	328	328	225	225	33	33
17	17	304	304	304	63	63	32	32	22	22	4	4
29	29	526	526	526	109	109	55	55	38	38	6	6
49	49	912	912	912	118	188	95	95	65	65	10	10
5	5	83	83	83	26	26	9	9	6	6	1	1
7	7	127	127	127	26	13	14	14	9	9	2	2
275	275	5108	5108	5108	1052	1052	530	530	363	363	53	53
31	31	564	564	564	116	116	59	59	40	40	6	6
22	22	393	393	393	81	81	41	41	28	28	4	4
15	15	279	279	279	58	58	29	29	20	20	3	3
142	142	2633	2633	2633	543	543	273	273	187	187	28	28
16	16	285	285	285	59	59	30	30	21	21	3	3
26	26	475	475	475	98	98	50	50	34	34	5	5
7	13	121	121	121	25	25	13	13	9	9	2	2
14	14	260	260	260	54	54	27	27	19	19	3	3
80	80	1481	1481	1481	305	305	154	154	106	106	16	16
28	28	507	507	507	105	105	53	53	36	36	6	6
48	48	893	893	893	184	184	93	93	64	64	10	10
27	29	523	523	541	101	115	51	56	35	39	5	5
52	52	956	956	956	197	197	99	99	68	68	10	10
12	12	209	209	209	43	43	22	22	15	15	3	3
31	31	564	564	564	116	116	59	59	40	40	6	6
15	15	273	273	273	56	56	29	29	20	20	3	3
28	28	507	507	507	105	105	53	53	36	36	6	6
44	44	810	810	810	167	167	84	84	56	56	9	9
3	3	51	51	51	11	11	6	6	4	4	1	1
276	276	5120	5120	5120	1055	1055	531	531	364	364	53	53
266	266	4943	4943	4943	1019	1019	513	513	351	351	51	51
3455	3161	63831	63831	63849	13095	13012	6630	6054	4546	4406	679	621
5187	5209	60726	60589	61048	10528	10608	6775	6787				
1732	2048	3105	3242	2801	2567	2404	145	733	4546	4406	679	621

**Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 4**

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES						
	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Acton	283		155	106	166	166	49
Breckenridge: First	1120		64	105	59	23	48
Caddo	15						
Eolian	75						
St. Paul	212		5	24	5	5	5
Brock	43		5	5	2	5	5
Bethel			5	5	5	5	5
Cleburne: First			50	50			
St. Mark	1961	5	315	108	119	169	
St. Paul	39		10	14	14	6	8
Blum	28		9	5	8	6	4
Wesley Memorial	50		25	25	25	25	25
Glen Rose	354		10	10	10		10
Godley	115		5	5	5	5	5
Cresson	47						
Gordon	534		25	43	25	20	25
Santo	103		6	6	6	6	6
Graham: First	2210		150	150	150	150	150
Salem	22						
Murray	15		8				4
Tonk Valley	10		7				
Granbury	600		192	54	15	52	46
Holder's Chapel	145		15	34	25	25	5
Bethesda	126		27	45	35	24	10
Mineral Wells:							
Central	254		10	10	10		10
Brezos	10						
Millsap	40						
First	910		224	307	10	83	10
Newcastle	75		20	10	12	10	10
Crestview	140		10	10	10	10	10
Loving	91		10	5	5		5
Olney	1878		206	37	127	115	15
Jean	280		25	15	20	20	20
Palo Pinto			15		5		10
Cedar Springs	92						
Graford	125		20	10			
Ranger	938						5
Strawn	40		10	10	5	5	10
Rio Vista	67		10	24		10	10
Kopperl	121		35	30	10	10	10
Springtown	365			19			
Poolville	91			8			
Tolar	21		11				
Temple Hall	51		10	10			
Walnut Springs	147		20	25	10	10	10
Weatherford:							
Calvary	27		20	10	20	10	15
Weiland							
Couts Memorial	1046						
First	1404		183	179	35	179	70
District							
Total	16320	5	1927	1513	953	1154	620
Total Last Year	8303		1952	1560	660	691	665
Increase	8017	5			293	463	
Decrease			25	47			45

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Cont. Advance Specials.	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures	
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
166	49		329	165	49	166	166	302	44606	
47	233		750	375	1500	61	72	385	64195	
			27	14				5	525	
			32	16	50			12	1596	
5	15		210	105	140	54	5	97	15785	
5	14		134	67	101	5	5	64	19012	
5	15		72	36	45	5	5	42	6782	
	125				1571	150		364	559485	
81			818	409	934	52	107	635	86325	
8	10		318	159	40	15	10	143	20438	
8	10		120	60	70	8	7	54	7127	
	25		476	238	100	25	25	219	37474	
10	50	10	524	262	200	20	20	350	49457	
5	5		171	86	174	5	5	75	23015	
			80	40	40			29	5631	
25	11		210	105	154	27	25	316	23035	
6	6		27	14	120	10	6	38	1846	
150	150		1739	870	6075	47	150	789	264413	
			396	198	47	31		86	18478	
7			32	16	75	15	8	16	2065	
			47	24	100			25	1710	
200	235		842	421	918	40	60	414	88991	
10	10		74	37	130	30	46	105	6369	
25	15		123	62	105	20	27	221	16765	
10			464	232	177	10	10	88	13636	
			24	12	10			1	995	
			65	33	35			26	2992	
15			1349	675	3802	360	54	515	90262	
15	10		198	99	50	22	10	65	11974	
10	10		84	42	25	10	10	58	6518	
5	5	20	47	24	5	5	5	38	4945	
40	283		716	358	2889		23	253	38826	
50	15	5	54	27	100	20	21	130	4580	
15			75	38		20	10	51	19237	
			27	14	89			12	1932	
25	10	19	75	38	50	10	25	40	3957	
			597	299	321			143	36336	
25	20	10	159	80	100	20	5	64	12222	
			131	66	94	10	10	96	12288	
10	20	181	116	58		10	10	196	9755	
			446	223	100			93	24411	
			75	38				21	6170	
			192	96	36			85	11444	
10	10		72	36	56	10		37	6605	
10	10	52	186	93	231	90	10	34	13822	
25			309	155	25	15	20	91	18903	
50			29	15				6	863	
150	350		1179	590	900			491	210734	
			1073	537	1233	213	222	849	176444	
1228	1721	297	15293	7657	23066	1564	1194	8269	2104975	
1902	2051	1113	18551	8278	21161	1847	966	2845	1329024	
674	330	816	1258	621	1905	283	228	5424	775951	

**Recapitulation Table
No. 1**

Code Number	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdri. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship 10
100	Brownwood	Jack Riley	10622	116	277	91	83	201	61	183	10578	3604
200	Fort Worth East	Edward H. Otwell	28973	486	1018	517	290	819	276	244	29365	8703
300	Fort Worth West	Sidney Roberts	27455	330	764	345	165	574	201	257	27697	7276
400	Temple	James H. Campbell	11780	164	491	180	23	248	132	146	12066	4146
500	Waco	Ervin Gathings	18866	231	452	218	194	434	159	248	18732	5558
600	Waxahachie	Don M. Pike	11619	99	225	96	82	162	87	213	11495	3694
700	Weatherford	Wm. Greenwaldt	11029	180	346	141	21	183	67	174	11251	3759
		Total	120344	1606	3573	1588	858	2621	983	1465	121184	36740
		Total Last Year	120167	1545	3562	1357	1001	2719	1000	1587	120344	36470
		Increase	177	61	11	231	143	98	17	122	840	289
		Decrease										

**Recapitulation Table
No. 2**

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn. 29	Value Of Other Assets 30	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year 31	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses 32
Church and Charge					
Brownwood	6585800	927400	477866	421684	
Fort Worth East	16605635	1823302	753223	3194044	6056
Fort Worth West	25385103	1240580	744303	2302145	2315
Temple	7270300	1120572	236642	651669	353
Waco	10874008	1286434	512645	1373926	9870
Waxahachie	6884600	1072845	458479	307198	
Weatherford	8083732	1182300	855912	642910	249500
Total	81689178	7653453	4039070	8884576	268094
Total Last Year	74622003	7878067	3507710	5239911	86008
Increase	5067175		531360	3644665	182086
Decrease		224614			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr. Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Schort Term	Church School Membr. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local Area Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
139	657	491	43	506	808	524	2980	4818	2435	417	503	77	65	500	1006	13090	
414	4464	1590	374	1154	3989	2120	6614	13877	6428	2466	5239	343	393	9030	2642	30314	
304	2515	1991	239	1183	3961	2031	6940	14115	5015	2222	3720	227	594	4438	2372	23009	
195	1462	347	107	592	1305	698	2506	5101	2598	790	1392	99	102	2300	1110	8215	
245	1386	930	172	776	1518	945	3873	7112	3583	750	1148	113	223	3182	1813	17921	
115	760	225	86	585	1073	675	2998	5331	2853	876	1041	69	5		1024	9507	
176	825	341	78	499	1115	641	2731	4986	2530	1619	1845	75	65	2043	1079	13458	
1588	12069	5915	1099	5295	13769	7634	28642	55340	25442	9130	14888	1003	1447	21493	11046	115514	
1500	11973	6417	1168	5445	13117	7758	29360	55680	25693	9303	16567	1001			11232	115583	
88	96	502	69	150	652	124	718	340	251	173	1679	2	1447	21493	186	69	

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principil And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
96503	178124	120788	232534	9652	15631	266749	268322	3733	3733
649272	440423	330085	953058	50354	38685	458765	459521	89783	89783
455421	232304	366180	906388	41146	33971	433330	429902	102400	104016
141073	141092	104002	273019	9558	14172	271728	273248	20207	20207
184998	335705	174596	422873	13960	18398	358040	358040	24367	24367
73704	120586	95912	280334	7853	15324	286901	287915	7200	7200
189609	796431	153210	331825	13583	18051	283120	292922	6650	6658
1790580	2244665	1345773	3401031	146106	154232	2358633	2369870	254348	255964
1647676	1709070	551781	3711544	200911	154040	2183672	2191273	212746	219493
142914	534595	793992	310513	54805	192	174961	178597	41602	36471

**Recapitulation Table
No. 3**

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS. 46	MIN. INS.	
	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apporportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apporportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b		Ministers Insurance Apporportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
Brownwood	10420		22340		50464	50497	18361	18375	47310	7354	7354
Fort Worth East	27728	4708	46285	12329	139524	142071	50740	50770	32563	20259	21111
Fort Worth West	21839	6075	29868	2122	131488	132682	47836	47896	8916	19089	19257
Temple	10839	1193	18874	3000	50122	51033	18235	18457	35380	7276	7482
Waco	12360		32828	4200	79174	81131	28784	29435	19074	11499	12029
Waxahachie	18678		31325	1200	54651	57331	19684	20856	33176	7935	8313
Weatherford	8578	463	19307	225	54962	54975	20007	20011	17243	8008	8000
Total	110442	12439	202847	23076	560385	569720	203847	205800	193682	81420	83546
Total Last Year	88765	1000	176536	20463	521072	532296	187338	189596	44001	71236	72559
Increase	21677	11439	26311	2613	39313	37424	16509	16204	149681	10184	10987
Decrease											

**Recapitulation Table
No. 4**

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES							
	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62	World Wide Communion 63	United Meth. Student Day 64	Human Relations Day 65	Christian Ed. Sunday 66	
Brownwood	19807	10	2017	1076	583	434	462	
Fort Worth East	45820	63	2097	1479	1098	965	965	
Fort Worth West	46334	10	1993	1179	1053	864	930	
Temple	20234	102	1826	896	537	391	439	
Waco	21733	6	2577	976	834	631	498	
Waxahachie	26197	39	988	807	420	473	700	
Weatherford	16320	5	1927	1513	953	1154	620	
Total	196442	235	13425	7926	5478	4913	4714	
Total Last Year	203661	328	12722	9416	4978	4978	4907	
Increase			703		500			
Decrease	7219	93		1490		65	193	

CONF. PROJ.		W.S. AND C.B.			MIN. ED. FUND		BLACK COL. FUND		MIS. PRI. FUND		MASS. COMM.	
Conference Projects Appointed	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appointed	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appointed	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missonal Priority Appointed	Missonal Priority Paid	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b
3184	3190	58632	58632	58659	12101	12086	6104	6113	4195	4076	632	638
8716	8830	162054	162054	164781	33278	33826	16813	17870	11505	11988	1663	1704
8218	8284	155666	152723	152923	31459	31571	15832	15837	10848	10897	1578	1628
3132	3217	58220	58220	59286	12058	12319	6037	6251	4135	4283	606	636
4952	4954	93954	91956	92804	18946	19136	9535	9626	6533	6535	957	941
3416	3592	66592	63482	66593	13077	13604	6581	6904	4509	5204	656	699
3455	3161	63831	63831	63849	13095	13012	6630	6054	4546	4406	679	621
35071	35228	658949	650898	658895	134014	135554	67532	68855	46271	47389	6771	6867
52139	52720	610788	607169	615271	105159	108337	67536	68448				
17068	17492	48181	43729	43624	28855	29217	4	207	46271	47389	6771	6867

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials.	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
700	1659	113	15365	7666	11827	1912	1032	11922	1242930
3128	4122	30349	44120	21778	8944	1831	1159	20033	3778717
2137	2172	27650	41455	20670	15452	1929	1552	28257	3252780
469	1622	6968	17049	8535	8035	1793	915	10946	1289478
870	1078	22106	27429	13800	22283	2005	885	24779	2000480
758	1264	4755	17817	8912	12638	1745	930	15008	1249754
1228	1721	297	15293	7657	23066	1564	1194	8269	2104975
9290	13638	92238	178528	89018	102245	12779	7667	119214	14918111
10761	14259	93425	165343	84710	110765	11610	8075	53187	13146905
1471	621	1187	13185	4308	8520	1169	408	66027	1772206

1978 Annual Conference Index

Appointments	80
Business of the Annual Conference	71
Daily Proceedings	64
Financial Reports	234
General Section	
Standing Rules	212
Equitable Salary Support	221
Sustentation	222
Superannuates Housing Allowance	223
Lay Concerns By-Laws	223
Leadership Of Conference	
Officers	12
COM Staff	12
Institutions, Directory	12
Boards, Commissions in Council	12
ACCOM Committees	14
Ministerial Statistics	
Salary of Special Appointments	207
Chronological Roll	208
Obituary Section	194
Pastoral Records	226
Reports	99
Roll of Conference	
Superannuates	33
Effective	36
Probationary	44
Associate	46
Full Time Local Pastors	46
Part Time Local Pastors	46
Student Local Pastors	46
Retired Ministers Serving Appointment	47
Diaconal Ministers	48
Lay Members and Reserves	49
Widows	61
Statistical Reports	236

Where And How To Send Money

Conference Funds — District Funds:

All remittances shall be sent to:

J. W. SPRINKLE—Box 1899, Fort Worth 76101

Make your checks and money orders payable to:

J. W. SPRINKLE—Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash—always use check or money order. Each remittance shall be accompanied by three copies of the official remittance form. Retain last copy for your Treasurer's record.

Forms can be secured without charge by writing to The Conference Treasurer

CORRESPONDENCE (Other than Remittances)

Should be addressed to:

**J. W. SPRINKLE—SECRETARY-TREASURER
P. O. Box 8552
Fort Worth, Texas 76112**